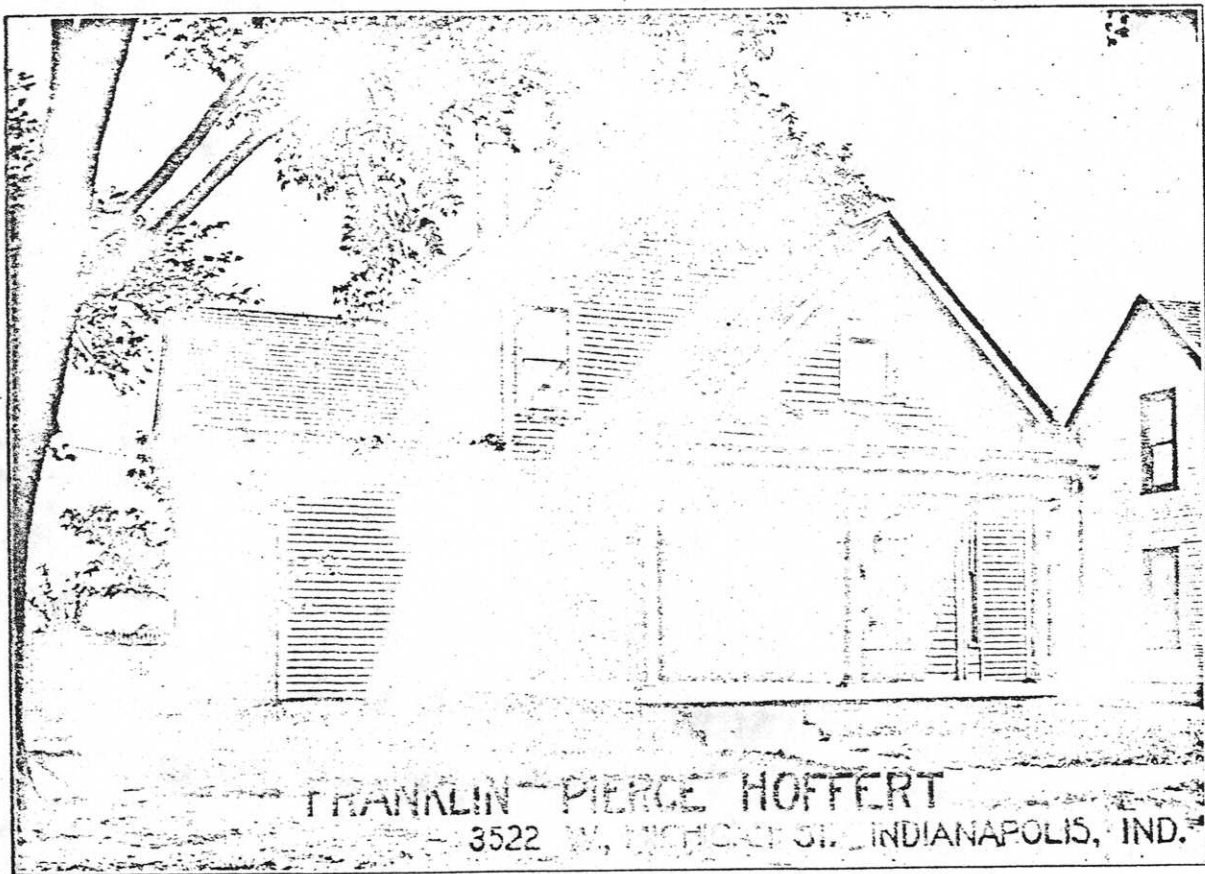


FRANKLIN PIERCE HOFFERT







Erected 1904, by Weddell Bros.

# The Hafford Family History

1729 --- 1909



Compiled and Published by  
**Franklin Pierce Hoffert**  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
1909



Copyright, A. D. 1909  
By Franklin P. Hoffert.  
All rights reserved.

1874 369

INTRODUCTION.

Hidden from us all, is the future. It is mysterious, uncertain, unreal; except that we sometimes, by the aid of the imagination, project ourselves into it, and so fill our lives with the promise of good or with the threat of evil.

The past is not so. The past is real. For the past lives in us; in it we were born; from it we have been formed, and out of it we have grown. Hence to know ourselves and to know others, we must know the past. But how easily we do forget! And how narrow, in its experience, is each individual life! If we could but broaden and deepen our acquaintance, so as to include every man, woman and child now living, how much fuller of interest would our lives be! And then if we could extend our knowledge so as to comprehend all the past, we should indeed be like gods!

Although we can not possibly know all the past, yet happily we may know much of it. And the more we know of it, the better will we understand the present, and perchance will appreciate one another the more. To this end the human heart has devised many ways, in the hope, that thus also, we might not forget the debt of gratitude we owe to those who lived before us. Thus in the Old Family Bible was written the name of each member of the family, as also the dates of birth, marriages, and death. So also, upon the gravestone do we chisel the names of our loved ones, that all who pass may know. But the most precious of all records is the family album, in which is preserved their very form and visage, whether of innocent childhood, of vigorous maturity, or of helpless old age. How much better and happier are all our homes, because in these records we are constantly reminded of those who lived and toiled and loved that our lot might be better than theirs!

While our own homes and households thus become the centre of kinship, faith and love, ye life may have, and indeed should have a much wider sphere of interest and influence than this.

And, without doubt, an all-wise Creator intended that all should know that "Of one blood were made all races of men;" and that through the workings of His Providence, there might come to us all the vision of Divine interest in our highest good and mutual well-being; and that through the home tie and through family kinship, we should come into the circle, and into the experience of that larger life and that larger family which includes every name and every human interest.

Fortunate are they who can claim kinship to the truly great of former times; and doubly fortunate are they who can prove that claim from the records! The writers of sacred story constantly remind us of this. They found both delight and honor in tracing out, and placing upon record the kinship that existed between the Lord Jesus and David, the shepherd King of Israel; although they were separated from each other by many generations of people, and many centuries of time. So the writers of story in every age, loved to trace the kinship of their heroes and heroines; and sought to leave to future ages the record of their names, their virtues and their achievements.

The author of this volume is, then, amply justified by Holy precedent, and by the universal instincts of the human heart, in undertaking the laborious task of bringing together and cementing firmly, through the tie of kinship, many families unknown to one another and for long years separated the one from the other. To this end, and to the praise of His name may this volume go forth on its mission.

ELDER P. H. BEERY.

Covington, Ohio.

This work contains the Hufford family tree. The writer had many experiences in securing the information contained in these pages, some of them inspiring and helpful, but many of them calculated to cultivate Christian character when viewed in the light of the statement that "tribulation worketh patience." Divine guidance has been asked and no amount of labor and care has been spared to make this work not only interesting and useful, as such a work must necessarily be, but also truthful. The author acknowledges a debt of gratitude to the photographers, the engravers and the printers who put heart and brain into their several departments of the work, as well as to the members of this widely scattered family who so kindly co-operated with the author in his efforts.

The reader will notice that the family name is spelled several ways by different branches of the family. The original German was "Hoffart." This being translated into English has been rendered variously, as follows:

1. Kasper Hoffart, Hoffort, Hoffert, Huffert, Hufford (five spellings).
2. Christian Hufford (one spelling).
3. Phillip Hufford (one spelling).
4. George Hufford (one spelling).
5. Jacob Hufford (one spelling).
6. William D. Hufford and Hufford (two spellings).

The author found a period of time, from 1729 to 1762, in which he could not trace the geneological tree, but he is confident that the very large number of descendants of the family named herein, as well as others whose names and family records he was unable to secure, can properly claim their ancestry from Christian Hoffart, who came to this country from Schwartzmann, Germany, in 1729.

Members of this family now reside in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Minnesota, North and South Dakota, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas, California, Utah, Washington, Montana, Idaho, Oregon and Florida.

This work is biographical and photographic in its nature. The aim of the author has been not to eulogize the members of his family tree, but to bear record of the truth. A great many of the founders of the family can not be represented by their portraits, for the reason that in their pioneer days likenesses were not easily obtained. Besides this, numbers of them did not believe it was right to have pictures at all.

The author desires all the descendants of the family to assist in the distribution of this work, and he humbly prays that his labors will not have been in vain, but will tend to bring the living members of the family into a closer relationship with each other, and will foster in their hearts a desire to emulate the good qualities of the staunch old Christian patriarchs who, by their shrift, integrity and kindness made the Hufford name an honored one throughout the length and breadth of our land.

Mr. Hoffert says no claim to college training, having simply received a good common school education. He is a simple, unassuming farmer, who, like Chimmatus of old, felt himself called to a special work, and did the best he could.

DAVID H. SMITH.

#### AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

This work was begun in 1900 by consent of author's first cousin, Rev. Isaac Hufford, who undertook to write up the Hufford history and said it could not be done. By his consent it was taken up, and the information he had gave the inspiration to undertake the task. In the year 1907, one David Andrew Hufford, printer, was also writing up the Hufford history, but, by his consent, all was surrendered, which gave more inspiration in the work. On the originality of the Hufford name, it had its birth from the following tradition: "A man was driving a four-horse team in a barnyard when two gentlemen were looking on. One made the remark in the German language: 'Hoft-forte.' (In English drove in yard.) Translated, Hoffert.

Mistakes will be found in this work, no doubt, but the author has labored hard to make as few of them as possible. He trusts the reader will pardon those which crept in, knowing they are of the head, not of the heart.

FRANKLIN PIERCE HOFFERT.

Indianapolis, July 20, 1909.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

CHRISTIAN HOFFORT (Ger.).  
 Anna Margaret Hoffart, his wife.

## CHILDREN:

- No. 1. Jerick.  
 No. 2. Anna Margaret, Jr.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Our subject came from Schwartzenau, Germany, to the United States of America, in company with other families who fled for liberty of conscience, being under religious persecution. He located at Germantown, Pa., 1729. No further account of them until 1762, the date proper of one Casper Hoffart (Ger.), from whom this work gives almost complete family genealogy.

See page 61 of work published—"A History of German Baptist Church (or Brethren), commonly known as Dunkard Church," by Martin Grove Brunbaugh, A. M., Ph. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

## PART I.

## CASPER HOFFERT.

Born August 31, 1762, place unknown.

Died November 28, 1825.

Wife died January 11, 1840, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio, on her son's farm.

Both buried in cemetery two miles north of North Bern, Ohio, Fairfield county; also John, their 9th child, who died December 12, 1825, aged 24 years, 3 months, on parcel of land he reserved for family burying ground.

## FAMILY.

1. Solomon, born July 6, 1786.
2. Abraham, born March 6, 1788.
3. Elizabeth, born Nov. 28, 1790.
4. Catharine, born in 1792.
5. Daniel, born January 11, 1795.
6. Sarah Saloma, born Dec. 2, 1796.
7. Jacob, born June 3, 1798.
8. Susan, born January 1, 1800.
- \*9. John, born March, 1801.
10. Christopher, born in 1802.
11. Michael, born Nov. 25, 1804.
12. David, born April 6, 1807.
13. Rebecca, born May 7, 1813.

Names marked with an asterisk (\*) are deceased.



*"And reserving at the same time out of said described tract or parcel of land the family burying ground or grave yard, which is to be four rods in length and two rods in breadth, running with the township line, which the said Casper Hoffert dedicated as and for a family Grave Yard."*

Casper Hoffert emigrated from Rockingham County, Va., prior to 1817, on which date he transferred 320 acres of land in Fairfield County, Ohio, to William Martin. The record of his family appears on page 8.

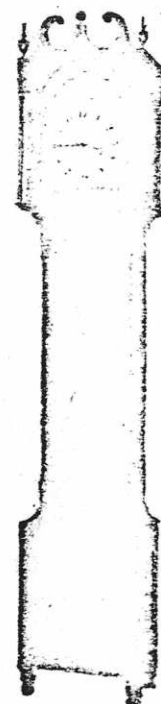
No. 1. SOLOMON HOFFERT, SR.  
 Wife, Margaret Henricks, daughter  
 of *George Henricks, Senior*.  
 He was born July 6, 1786.  
 Died August —, 1876.  
 She was born March 11, 1789.  
 Died March 4, 1861.  
 United in marriage April 21, A. D.  
 1810.  
 See Muskingum County Ohio Rec-  
 ord. Zanzville.



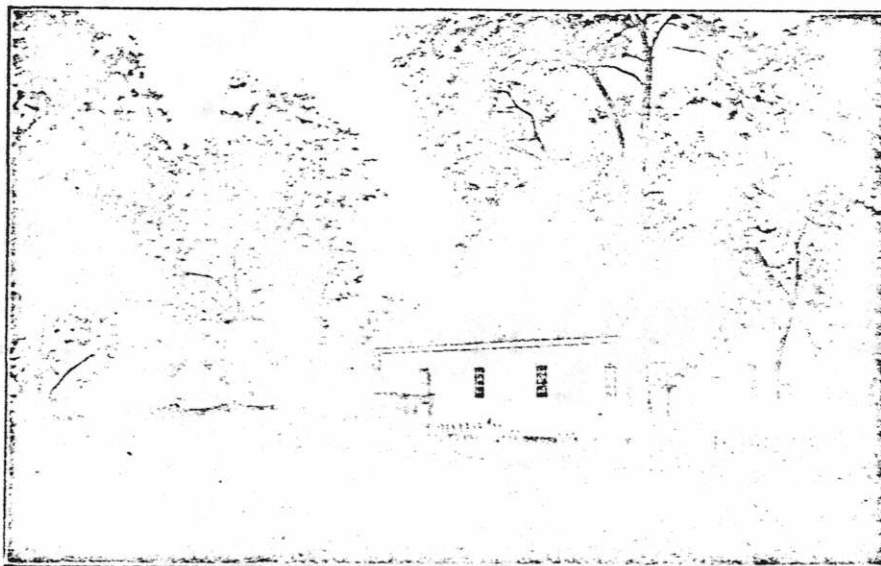
*Solomon Hoffert.*

BIRTHS:

1. Elizabeth, March 16, 1811.
2. Catharine, January 3, 1814.
3. Samuel, June 13, 1816.
4. Elias, August 17, 1818.
5. Mary, June 23, 1820.
6. Adam, June 5, 1822.
7. Solomon, 1824.
8. Absalom, January 5, 1827.
9. Philemon, March 9, 1829.
10. Christena, December 26, 1831.

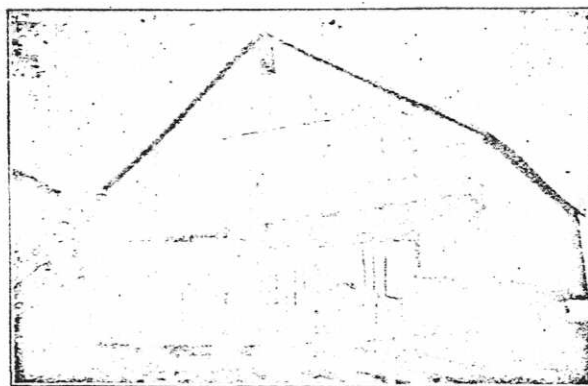


*Family Clock.*



*Old German Baptist Church in Which Fourth Hufford Family Reunion Was Held.*

This is the barn built by Solomon Hoffert, the first part being built in 1816; later rebuilt as shown in this photo. August 20, 1907, the old barn was still standing.



*Solomon Hoffert's barn.*

The funeral services of Solomon Hoffert were held in this barn, Rev. Whitmer Arnold officiating.

#### SOLOMON HOFFERT'S DEED.

James Madison, President of the United States of America.  
*To all to whom these presents shall come. Greeting:*

Know Ye, That Solomon Hufford, of Fairfield county, having deposited in the treasury a certificate of the register of the land office at Chillicothe, whereby it appears that he has made full payment for the northwest quarter of lot or section number thirty-four of township number sixteen, in range seventeen, of the lands directed to be sold at Chillicothe by the act of Congress entitled, "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the territory northwest of the Ohio and above the mouth of Kentucky river, and of the acts amendatory of the same." There is granted by the United States unto the said Solomon Hufford, the quarter lot or section of land above described, to have and to hold the said quarter lot or section of land with the appurtenances unto the said Solomon Hufford, his..... heirs and assigns, forever.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made patent, and the seal of the United States to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the city of Washington, the twenty-fifth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven, and of the Independence of the United States of America the thirty-sixth.

By the President.

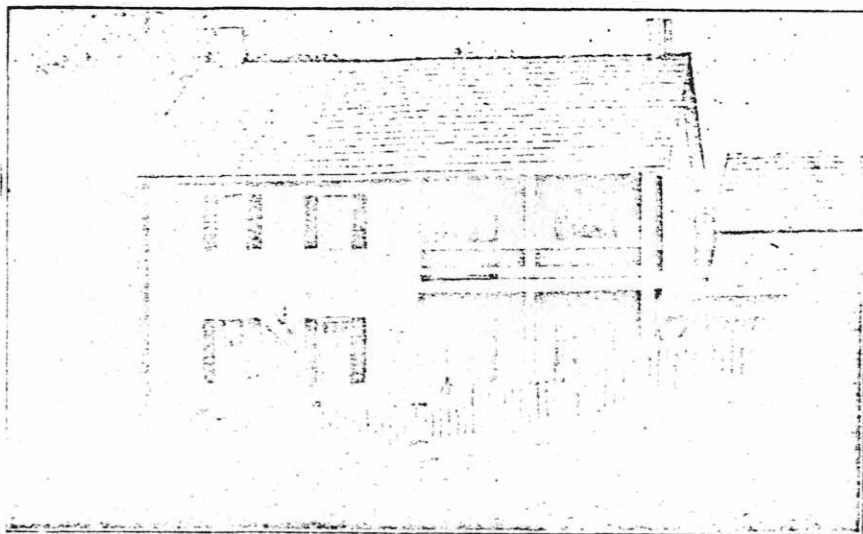
JAMES MADISON.

JAMES MONROE, *Secretary of State.*

Note.—Solomon Hoffert at one time owned over 900 acres of land in Fairfield and Hocking counties, Ohio.

The old residence on the right was the house in which grandfather, his wife and his mother, died. The date of the erection of the original is not known. The main house was rebuilt in 1869 by Philemon Hoffert, the work being done by Isaac Blosser and David Brown.

All of Solomon Hoffert's children were born in this historic house. Philemon, father of the author, lived here all his life, never having had a residence in any other house. His children were born here, and his daughter, Chlice Wolf, has lived here continuously since her birth, her children having been born here. This makes four generations of Hofferts and their descendants who have lived in the house, it never having been occupied by any others since the United States granted Solomon Hoffert a patent to the land. Isaac Wolf sold the farm at one time, but it was only out of his name about a year when he repurchased it, and has been its owner ever since. At that time he did not move out of the house.



*Solomon Hoffert's residence.*



## SOLOMON HOFFERT.

The first born of Casper Hoffert. Our subject, who was a native of Rockingham County, Va., came to the Territory of Ohio, 1801 (not known if he came with his parents). Purchased quarter section of land two miles south of Bremen, Ohio (see full copy of deed in this work), when bears, wolves, wild hogs and turkey were plentiful and the meat in those days. He had eventful experiences with the bears. They would come around his house after night and growl. His boys were afraid to venture out. His cows came home one time unusually fast. He suspected that some enemy was after them, so with gun in hand sought a convenient place, ready for the enemy. Soon a bear came in plain view. He clapped his hands. Bear stopped and sat up. Just then he got the contents of the flint lock gun, and he was no more. It was very difficult in those days to raise hogs. The bear would steal away the young ones by tearing down the heavily built pens. On another occasion he was taking grubs out and had no weapon except the grubbing hoe, when he heard a bear coming. He heard and saw him, then scolded him; in the German, "Du hunt fot der;" in the English, "you dog, away with you," and he took for the woods.

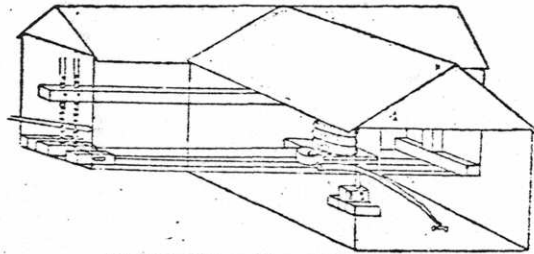


*Historic chestnut tree.*

The large tree shown here, a chestnut, has been the wonder and delight of Hoffert children for more than half a century, because grandfather killed a bear in its branches. It is still standing, but Mr. Bear has not tempted the rifle of a Hoffert in these parts for many years.

Another time, contemplating a journey to Zanesville, Ohio, 30 miles distant through forest, he secured two hogs in pen and put heavy logs on top so Bruno could not enter. His wife went to her folks while he was gone. When he returned the pen was down and hogs gone. Another time while seeking his cows, which had bells on in those times, Bruno was close after him. He clapped his hands together, which notified Bruno, and he stopped and sat up. Just then he gave Bruno the contents of the gun and he fell. Another incident is the shooting of a bear from a chestnut tree (he told the author about it). The tree is still standing. Another time he went to Logan, Ohio, then in the "Brush," and passed through and made the inquiry "Where is Logan?" Another, he had a horse that would balk, and he tied a heavy chain around his neck, fastened it to a tree and said, "Now pull till you get enough."

Grandfather was a very hospitable man, and when one day, just after the dinner hour, he saw a man come limping around the side of a hill near the house, his heart was moved with pity. The man asked for something to eat, and grandfather asked his good wife to supply the stranger's needs. She soon bustled herself in setting a good, substantial meal before him, but the man did not seem to like it because she did not give him hot coffee and pie, so he left the meal untouched and started down the road, holding his leg and limping. Grandfather watched him after he thought he was out of sight around the bend of the road, when he straightened up and walked off as brisk as anybody.



*Pioneer cider mill erected by Solomon Hoffert.*

#### HISTORICAL CIDER MILL.

HISTORICAL CIDER MILL, built by Solomon Hoffert, and taken down in 1860. Main building 60 ft. long, hewn stick is 12x24 inches and made of oak, shown in cut in the rear end, and adjustable. Also a view of the end where the stick was adjusted by a lever, and holes for the pins of the apparatus. An annex shed for crusher is shown also, through which the pomice are shown under press, held in place with rye straw. Sketch was drawn by Levi Hoffert, Carleton, Neb., from memory, in 1907.

## FAMILY RECORD.

1. Solomon.
2. Isaac.
3. Susan.
4. Nicolas.
5. Noah.
6. Eli.



Elizabeth Blosser, nee Hoffert.

## No. 1. SOLOMON BLOSSER AND BARBARA HUNSACKER.

He was born April 11, 1834, Perry county, Ohio.

She was born May 19, 1833, Perry county, Ohio.

Married September 6, 1855, by Rev. John Hunsacker, her uncle.

Farmer. Moved to Hocking county, August 6, 1853.

Logan, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.

## FAMILY RECORD.

- \*1. Isaac.
2. Nicolas (single).
3. Elizabeth.
- \*4. Solomon.
5. Irvin.
6. Noah.
- \*7. Lucious.
8. Samuel I.
9. William C.
10. Louie.
11. Barbara or Tillie.
12. Matilda L.

## No. 3. ALFREID BROWN AND ELIZABETH BLOSSER.

He was born February 2, 1854, Hocking county, Ohio.

She was born August 31, 1860, Hocking county, Ohio.

Married November, 1880, at Logan, Ohio, by Squire McBroom.

Farmer.  
Church, Lutheran.  
Logan, Ohio.

## FAMILY.

1. Minnie.

## No. 1. ANDY RISH AND MINNIE BROWN.

She was born November 14, 1882, three miles southwest of Logan, Ohio.

Farmer.  
Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

1. Elmer.

## No. 5. IRA BLOSSER AND DORA DAVIS.

He was born August 22, 1865.

Married at Canal Winchester, Ohio, by Rev. Sparks.

Farmer.  
Carroll, Ohio.

## FAMILY.

1. Roy
2. Emma.
3. Beatrice.

## No. 1. NICHOLAS BLOSSER AND ELIZABETH HOFFERT.

He was born May 3, 1810.

Daughter of Solomon and Margaret. She was born May 16, 1811, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio.

He died November 30, 1866.

She died June 11, 1878 (his widow).

His remains lie in Ebenezer churchyard, one mile southwest of Maxville, Perry county, Ohio.

Her remains lie in Mennonite cemetery, five miles south of Bronson, Michigan.

Occupation, farmer. They were identified with German Baptist Brethren Church.

## POETRY ON HIS MONUMENT.

Weep not for me, companion dear,  
You know how I did suffer here.  
You know that I endured much pain  
And that your loss is my great gain.  
And you, my children, too, are left  
And like your mother are bereft  
Of him who oft for you did pray  
That you might walk the narrow way.

## No. 6. NOAH BLOSSER AND CAROLINE ELLINGER.

He was born February 20, 1868, Logan, Hocking county, Ohio.

Married by Squire McBroom.

Machinist.  
Wife's church, Lutheran.  
Springfield, Ohio.

## FAMILY.

1. Charlott.
2. Theodore.

## No. 8. SAMUEL I. BLOSSER AND EMMA MYERS.

He was born August 13, 1872, southwest of Logan, Ohio.

Married at Logan, Ohio, by Squire McBroom.

Day laborer.  
Logan, Ohio.

## FAMILY.

1. Irvin.
2. Helen.

## No. 9. WILLIAM C. BLOSSER AND ANNA MYERS.

He was born May 14, 1875, southwest of Logan, Ohio.

Married by Squire McBroom.

Day laborer.  
Logan, Ohio.

## FAMILY.

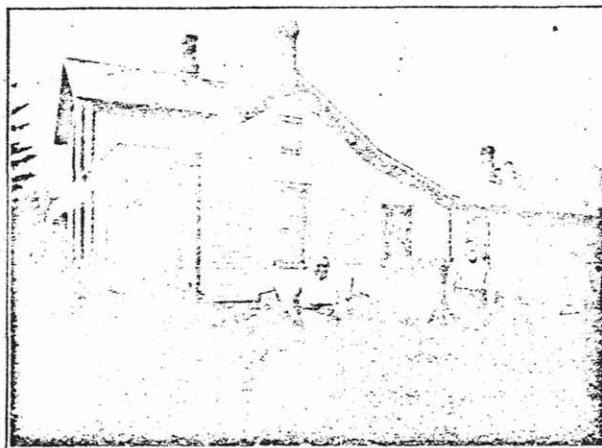
1. Clarence.
2. Carl.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

## No. 2. ISAAC BLOSSER AND EMMA O'HARE.

ISAAC BLOSSER.  
Born in Hocking county, Ohio.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Family of three children, two daughters (both deceased), and one son.  
Bronson, Mich., Rural Delivery.

No. 4. NICOLAS BLOSSER, JR.  
Born Hocking county, Ohio.  
First wife, deceased.  
Married a second time; no record.  
Family of three children, 1 son and two daughters.  
Mancelona, Mich.



*John Slisher and Susan Blosser residence.*

No. 6. ELI BLOSSER.  
Born Hocking county, Ohio.  
Married; wife deceased.  
He is a widower.  
Family of four children, all daughters.  
Bronson, Mich.

## No. 3. JOHN SLISHER AND SUSAN BLOSSER. P. O., Bronson, Michigan.

He was born January 8, 1838, at Massalon, Ohio. Died August 3, 1908.  
She was born March 17, 1843, northeast of Logan, Ohio.  
Married February 4, 1864, by Wallow.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German Baptist Brethren.

## FAMILY.

1. Clara E.
2. George W.
3. Effie L.
4. Nora B.
5. Carlton L.
6. Lizzie L.

## No. 1. DAVID E. MILLER AND E. SLISHER.

He was born 1857, Homer county, O.  
She was born 1865, Perry county, O.  
Married 1884, Bronson, Mich., by Seth Monroe.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German Baptist.  
Burr Oak, Mich.

## FAMILY.

1. Alpheus J.
2. Carlie A.
3. Warren B.

No. 2. GEORGE W. SLISHER,  
Bronson, Mich.

No. 3. Effie L., LaGrange, Ind.

No. 5. Carlton L. Slisher, Bronson, Mich.

No. 4. Nora B., Brighton, Ind.

No. 6. MR. CARPENTER and Lizzie L. Slisher, Bronson, Mich.



*Dr. N. H. Blosser.*

No. 5. NOAH BLOSSER.

He was born near Maxville, Ohio, October 26, 1847.

Not until after his marriage did the way open for him to enter upon a life of preparation for a professional career. He began the study of medicine while he resided at Junction City and filled the position of agent for the C. & M. V. R. R. in that place. He began the practice of medicine in Maxville, Ohio, and removed to Logan, Ohio, about twenty years ago, and continued the practice of medicine until last May when, because of serious illness, he left his office never to return.



*Miss Anstee Poling.*

He was married to Miss Anstee O. Poling June 30, 1870. Two children came to bless their home, Frank Edward, born July 19, 1871, and Bertha Belle, June 19, 1872. On July 24, 1892, the wife and mother was called to her reward. In October of the same year, Bertha followed her mother into the place of many mansions. And on May 5, 1899, Franklin entered into rest.



*Miss Ellen Jones.*

On September 7, 1892, the doctor was united in marriage with Miss Ellen Jones, who survives him. Logan, Ohio.

He died Oct. 18, 1902.  
Remains in Logan, Ohio, cemetery.



*Frank E. Blosser.*



*Bertha Belle Blosser.*



*Rev. John Hunsaker.*

He was born September 3, 1811. Died February 5, 1883. Interment at VanWert churchyard, VanWert county, Ohio.

October 24, 1908.

Cousin F. P. Hoffert:

I received a letter from Joshua Hunsaker last Monday in which he asked me to send a part of his fathers history to you.

Rev. John Hunsaker was chosen preacher in 1843. He continued to preach until 1857 when he was ordained Bishop and continued until 1871. Joseph Henricks was then chosen preacher (in 1851), and ordained in 1857.

No 2. REV. JOHN HUNSAKER  
AND CATHERINE HOFFERT  
FAMILY.

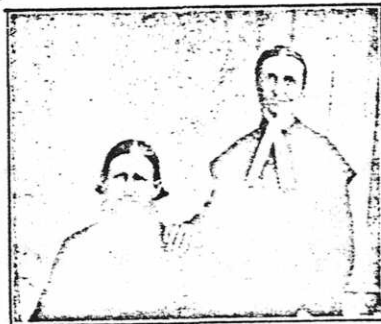
1. Margaret.
2. Perry.
3. Jacob.
4. Solomon. Died in Civil war.
5. Diannah.
- 6 and 7. Caleb and Joshua (twins).
8. William.
9. Noah.
10. Abraham H.



*Catharine Hoffert.*

She was born February 2, 1814. Died September 1, 1873, in Bremen, Ohio. Interment at Hoffert cemetery, Marion township, Hocking county. She was first child of Solomon to depart.

Her father was at grave. Occupation, farmer's wife. Church, German Baptist-Dunkard.



*A. Beery and Wife.*

No. 2. ABRAHAM S. BEERY AND  
MARGARET HUNSACKER.

He was born September 9, 1829. Rockingham county, Va.

She was born March 11, 1835, Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio.

Farmer.  
Church, German Baptist. Office, Deacon.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Lovina.
- \*2. John H.
3. Catharine.
4. Jesse C.
5. Perry H.
6. Elizabeth.
- \*7. Silas D.
8. Noah V.
- \*9. Matilda.
10. Martha.
11. Isaac.

Married by Rev. John Hunsaker.  
March 22, 1853.

No. 3. RUFUS McCUNE AND CATHARINE BEERY.  
She was born March 4, 1858, north-east of Logan, Hocking county, Ohio.



Rev. Jesse C. Beery.

No. 4. JESSE C. BEERY.  
Born near Logan, Hocking county, Ohio, July 25, 1860, and married to Miss Jane Geiger, June 17, 1883, by Rev. J. Bes, near Enterprise, Hocking county, Ohio.

Occupation, Minister of the Gospel.  
BIOGRAPHY.

Our subject, soon after marriage, located in Fairfield county, southwest of Bremen, Ohio, where he owns a small farm. Student Ashland College (Ohio) and taught public school for years. United with German Baptist Brethren 1879, during D. N. Working's revival (who died 1887), Ashland, Ohio. Elected 1884 to ministry. In 1892 he transferred to the United Brethren in Christ, where he has been actively engaged, stationed at Amanda, Ohio. He is a man of strong conviction and power in the pulpit.



Mary J. Geiger.

- FAMILY.
1. John A.
  2. George W.
  3. William O.
  4. Stanley O.
  5. Jesse Bryan.

- FAMILY.
1. Margaret E.
  - \*2. John W.
  - \*3. Mary I.
  4. Charles A.
  5. Frank A.
  6. Etta I.
  7. Arthur S.
  8. Daisy Blanche.
  9. Edward H.
  10. Oscar Bryan.
  11. Theodore L.
- Wapakoneta, Ohio.  
No. 1. WILLIAM HARTMAN AND MARGARET McCUNE.  
She was born September 8, 1877.  
Married September 16, 1895.  
FAMILY.  
Three children.  
789 Holly St., Lima, Ohio.  
No. 5. FRANK McCUNE AND MARY A. SNODGRASS.  
He was born April 8, 1886.  
Married September 15, 1905.  
Family, 1.  
225 E. Kibby St., Lima, Ohio.  
No. 6. JOHN R. BICKEL AND ETTA L. McCUNE.  
She was born April 7, 1888.  
Married July 26, 1903.  
Family, 2.  
774 Holly St., Lima, Ohio.



George W. Beery.

No. 2. GEORGE W. BEERY.  
Born April 29, 1886. Married Melle Campfield, June 1, 1907. For a time he was successfully associated with his brother, John A. Beery (now in the U. B. Publishing House, Dayton, Ohio), in publishing one of the best papers ever published in Bremen. Teaching is his chosen profession, in which he is now engaged. He is one of the leading educators of his native county.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 5. REV. PERRY H. BEERY.  
 Born September 9, 1862, Hocking  
 county, Ohio. Took degree of A. B.  
 at Juniata College, Pa. Taught high  
 school for nine years. Ordained Elder  
 in German Baptist church June 5,  
 1902. At present Traveling Passenger  
 Agent Sante Fe Railway Company.  
 Married January 2, 1887.  
 Covington, Ohio.



*Rev. P. H. Beery and family.*

Kate Blosser, Putnam county, Ohio,  
 grandchild of Daniel Seitz, Sr.

## FAMILY.

1. Geno.
2. Wilber.
3. Clarence.
4. Raphael.
5. Helen.
- \*6. Nina.
- \*7. Ester.



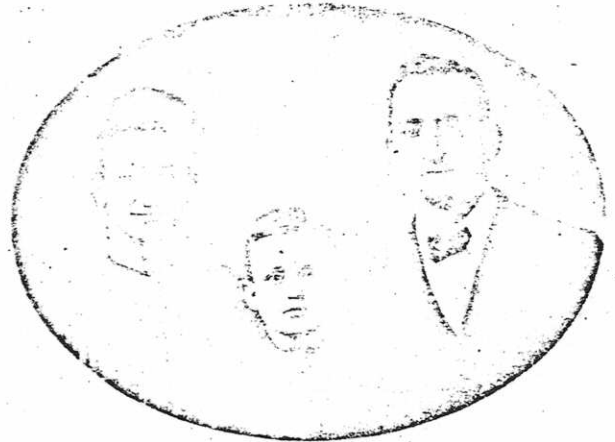
*George W. Vanatta and wife.*

No. 6. ELIZABETH BEERY.  
 Born January 21, 1865, Hocking  
 county, Ohio.  
 Married to George W. Vanatta April  
 16, 1893. To them was born one son.  
 She died August 2, 1895.  
 Buried at Covington, Ohio.  
 Covington, Ohio.



No. 10. ORA BOGGS AND MAR-  
THA BEERY.  
Born January 9, 1874, Hocking coun-  
ty, N. Logan, Ohio.  
Married to Ora Boggs.  
Dayton, Ohio, 930 E. 5th St.

- FAMILY.**  
1. L. Trenton.  
2. Margaret O.



*Ora Boggs and Family.*



*Rev. Noah V. Beery and Family.*

No. 8. REV. NOAH V. BEERY  
AND ELIZA C. BOWMAN.  
He was born August 9, 1869, Hock-  
ing county, Ohio.  
She was born January 13, 1869, New  
Lebanon, Ohio.  
Married November 15, 1891, by Rev.  
Samuel Horning.  
Occupation, farmer and minister of  
the Church of the Brethren (Wolf  
Creek District).  
Brookville, Ohio, Route 4.

- FAMILY.**  
1. John S.  
2. Ruth E.  
3. Zelma.  
4. Naomi V.

No. 11. ISAAC R. BEERY AND  
ELIZABETH SHAFER.  
He was born in Hocking county,  
Ohio, February 21, 1877.  
She was born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio,  
September 1, 1880.  
Married July 20, 1899, by Rev. P. H.  
Beery.  
Occupation, teacher of public school.  
They are German-Baptist.

- FAMILY.**  
\*1. Gladys S.  
2. Margaret Ellen.  
3. George S. Milford.



*Perry Hunsaker.*

No. 2. PERRY HUNSACKER.  
 Born in Hocking county, Ohio, October 20, 1836. In 1871 he came to VanWert county Ohio.  
 Married April 29, 1875, by Rev. Amos Bucher.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist Brethren.  
 He died February 7, 1892.



*Matilda Hunsaker.*

Matilda Eller, daughter of John and Susan (Keith) Eller. Born in Richland county, Ohio, August 10, 1834. In 1853 she came to VanWert county, Ohio, with her parents.  
 She died May 2, 1899.

FAMILY  
 1. Rebecca.



*Clarence and Rebecca Goings.*

Clarence B. Goings, son of Charles and Mary (Williams) Goings, was born Fayette county, Ohio, and came to Van Wert county, Ohio, 1890, with his parents.

Rebecca Hunsacker was born in Van Wert county, Ohio, November 13, 1879.  
 Married December 2, 1903, by Rev. Henry P. Bucher.

FAMILY.  
 1. Henry Dale.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, United Brethren.  
 Grover Hill, Ohio, R. F. D., No. 2.  
 Paulding county.



*Henry Dale Goings.*

**No. 3. JACOB HUNSAKER.**  
 Born September 23, 1838, Hocking county, Ohio.  
 CATHERINE MERICLE, daughter of Solomon Mericle.  
 Born February 3, 1844, Hocking county, Ohio.  
 Married April 13, 1861, by Elder Joseph Henricks.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.  
 Delphos, Ohio, Route 6, Box 96.

- FAMILY.**
- \*1. Martha.
  2. Mary.
  3. Artna.
  4. Calvin B.
  5. Milton F.
  6. John A.

**No. 2. MARY HUNSAKER.**  
 Born February 22, 1864, Allen county, Ohio.  
 Husband, FRANK ARENHOEVELL.  
 Born June 13, 1864.  
 Married March 26, 1891, by Elder D. E. Baxter.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
**FAMILY.**

1. Karl.
2. Cleo.

Hudson, Mich., Route 6.

**No. 5. MILTON HUNSAKER.**  
 Born October 6, 1876, Delphos, Ohio.  
 Wife, CORA ANN MADDOX.  
 Born November 18, 1877, Hartford City, Ind.  
 Married March 29, 1899, by Rev. B. S. Hollopeten.  
 Occupation, mechanic.  
 Church, Baptist.  
**FAMILY.**

1. Paul.
2. Ruth.
3. Donald.

Mathews, Ind.

**No. 6. JOHN A. HUNSAKER.**  
 Born October 25, 1878, Allen county, Ohio.  
 Wife, IDA MAY SHAW.  
 Born August 8, 1883, Niles, Trumbull county, Ohio.  
 Married May 9, 1906, by Rev. Jenkins.  
 Occupation, coremaker.  
 Church, none.  
 Canton, Ohio, 600 West 10th St.



Silas Davis.

Husband, SILAS DAVIS.  
 Born Allen county, Ohio.  
 Married October 12, 1865, Allen county, Ohio, by Rev. John Hunsaker.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.  
**FAMILY.**

1. Ollie M.
2. Perry A.
3. John H.
- \*4. Abner F.
- \*5. James R.
6. William J. (single).
7. Nora B.
8. Arthur.
9. Walter C. (single).

Parsons, Kan.



Diana Davis.

**No. 1. DIANA HUNSAKER.**  
 Born October 7, 1844, Hocking county, Ohio.

**No. 1. OLLIE M. DAVIS.**  
 Born August 5, 1866, Allen county, Ohio.  
 Husband, LINCOLN BICKNELL.  
 Born March 31, 1861.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
**FAMILY.**

1. Edgar.
2. Heta.
3. Raymon.

No. 1. (Second husband), JOHN ANDREWS.  
 Born July 1, 1872.  
 Occupation, miner.  
**FAMILY.**

1. Homer.
2. Pauline.
- \*3. Nina.
- \*4. Tina.
5. Olive.

Andrews, Ohio.

**No. 2. PERRY A. DAVIS.**  
 Born March 13, 1868, Delphos, Ohio.  
 Wife, EVA M. NOLAN.  
 Married May 30, 1896.  
**FAMILY.**

One son, Lester, born at Sedalia, Colo., March 31, 1897.

**BIOGRAPHY.**  
 January 1, 1896, railway postal clerk at Denver, Colo. Resigned December 31, 1902, to accept Civil Service clerkship in the Quartermaster Department United States Army at Ft. Assinnaboine, Montana. August 8, 1907, went to Boise, Idaho. Like position in office of the Construction Quartermaster United States Army. October 15, 1907, at Boise, Idaho, was married to Miss Pearl Walker, of Keokuk, Iowa. Both are Methodists.  
 Boise, Idaho.

**No. 3. JOHN H. DAVIS.**  
 Born December 31, 1869.  
 Wife, EMMA ALICE JOHNSON.  
 Born January 19, 1873, Kirklin, Ind.  
 Married December 23, 1897, Chetopa, Kan.  
**FAMILY.**

1. William Harold.
2. Wanda May.
3. Marrian Glenn.
4. Silas Raymond.

Coffeyville, Kan., 1110 W. 11th St.

**No. 7. NORA B. DAVIS.**  
 Born July 10, 1878.  
 Husband, THOMAS D. RICHARDS.  
 Born November 28, 1873.  
 Married May 2, 1895.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
**FAMILY.**

1. Joseph E.
2. Ethel A.
3. Wilbur J.
4. Lula May.
5. Luther D.
6. Paul A.

Hallowell, Kan.

**No. 5. ARTHUR DAVIS.**  
 Born Allen county, Ohio.  
 Wife, ADDIE HANKS.  
 Born Cherokee county, Kan.  
 Married August 10, 1892, in Kansas, by Rev. Hovgard.  
 Occupation, clerk.  
**FAMILY.**

1. Milo J.
2. Marlin Q.
3. Harriett G.

Parsons, Kan.

No. 6. REV. CALEB HUNSACKER.  
Born June 19, 1848, Hocking county,  
Ohio.

Former united with German-Baptist church, 1870, at John Role's mill, on Rush Creek, two miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, by Rev. D. H. Harlsough. Installed in office of Deacon June 18, 1881. In 1882, identified with Old German-Baptist. July 21, 1883, called to the ministry. Second degree, June 14, 1884. Elder, August 13, 1894. Church erected on his farm. The same year he came from Hocking county, Ohio, to VanWert county, Ohio. June 31, 1875, entered eighty acres in timber. Erected log house in 1892. Frame barn in 1904. Now comfortably located.



Rev. Caleb Hunsaker and Wife.

Wife, CATHARINE A. MOWERY.  
Born May 29, 1849, Hocking county,  
Ohio.  
Married January 31, 1870, by Rev.  
John Hunsacker.

FAMILY.

1. Noah.
2. Ida.
- \*3. Nancy.
4. Charles.
5. Cora.
6. Ellen.
7. Bertha.
8. Mary.
9. Daniel.
10. Thomas.
11. Amos.
12. Jenney.

No. 1. NOAH HUNSACKER.  
Born November 19, 1869, Hocking  
county, Ohio.

Wife, MINNIE CHIREK.  
Born March 25, 1873, Tama county,  
Iowa.

Married October 17, 1892, by Rev.  
R. R. Hudson, Toledo, Iowa.  
Occupation, mechanic.  
Watertown, S. Dak.

FAMILY.

1. Pearl.
2. Infant.
3. Vern.
4. Calvin.
5. Lee.

No. 2. NORVAL DEARING.  
Born November 5, 1866, Tama coun-  
ty, Iowa.

Wife, IDA HUNSACKER.  
Born May or June 18, 1872, Hocking  
county, Ohio.

Married October 26, 1892, in Traer,  
Iowa, by F. X. Miller.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Roy Elmer.
2. Ralph Amos.
3. Russell William.
4. Raymond Charles.
5. Lawrence Thurman.
6. Theodore Elvin.

No. 4. CHARLES HUNSACKER.  
Born December 10, 1875, Allen coun-  
ty, Ohio.

Wife, SARAH DELINGER.  
Born July 19, 1882, Montgomery  
county, Ohio.

Married December 26, 1900, Jay  
county, Ind., by Rev. A. G. Lewis.  
Occupation, farmer.

Church (wife), Old German-Baptist.  
FAMILY.

1. Homer.
  2. Mary C.
  3. Walter.
- Grover Hill, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1,  
Box 102.

No. 5. WILLIAM REED.  
Born March 22, 1875, Fayette coun-  
ty, Ohio.

Wife, CORA HUNSACKER.  
Born December 11, 1878, Allen coun-  
ty, Ohio.

Married March 21, 1898, VanWert  
county, Ohio, by Daniel Weaver.  
Occupation, laborer.

Church (wife), Old German Baptist.  
Scott, Van Wert county, Ohio.

No. 6. WM. BRADFORD FOSTER.  
Born November 8, 1880, Columbus,  
Ohio.

Wife, ELLEN HUNSACKER.  
Born November 28, 1880, VanWert  
county, Ohio.

Married December 14, 1899, Van  
Wert county, Ohio, by Leroy Jacobs,  
Justice of Peace.

Occupation, farmer.  
FAMILY.

1. Roy Elzworth.
  2. Clarence Raymond.
  3. Marie.
  4. Ethel.
- Vanwert, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.

No. 7. ISAAC L. DELINGER.  
Born February 1, 1878, Montgomery  
county, Ohio.

Wife, BERTHA HUNSACKER.  
Born November 5, 1882, Allen coun-  
ty, Ohio.

Married January 1, 1901, Van Wert  
county, Ohio, by Rev. Caleb Hun-  
sacker.

Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Old German-Baptist.  
FAMILY.

1. Bertha.
  2. Charles.
  3. Bessie.
  4. Pearl H.
- Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 13.

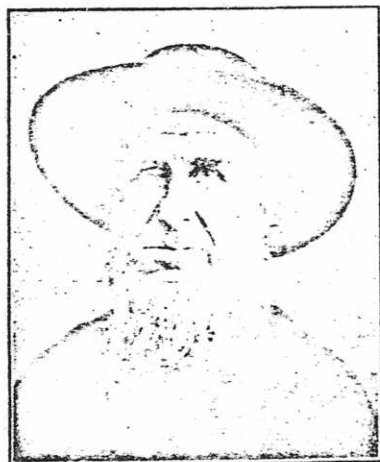


*Abraham H. Hunsacker.*



*Rebecca Hunsacker.*

**ABRAHAM H. HUNSACKER.**  
Born January 19, 1857, Hocking  
county, Ohio.  
Wife, **REBECCA STEMEN.**  
Born September 8, 1859, Allen coun-  
ty, Ohio.  
Married at Elida, Ohio, March 29,  
1882, by Rev. P. B. Williams.  
Occupation, carpenter.  
Church, United Brethren,  
Delphos, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 6, Allen  
county.



*Samuel Hoffert.*

No. 3. SAMUEL HOFFERT.  
Born June 13, 1816.  
Wife, MAHALA STONEBURNER.  
Married 1840.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

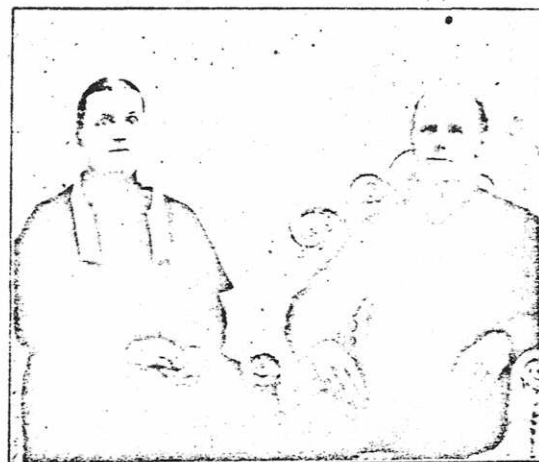
Said Samuel Hoffert located on Laurel Run, Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio. Began housekeeping in log house by his father's saw-mill for one year, then moved one mile west on a farm given him by his father. United with the German-Baptist. Baptized by Rev. Isaac Beery. Eloquent speaker and was elected to office of Deacon. In 1856 sold his farm to his brother-in-law, Eli Freisner (son of David Freisner), and bought his brother's (Solomon Hoffert, Jr.) farm in Fairfield county, joining his father's old homestead on the north, and lived there until April 13, 1862. Traded with his brother, Solomon, for his farm in Clinton county, Ind., of 160 acres, and paid him \$1,850.00 difference, where he lived until his death, April 1, 1900, aged 83 years, 9 months and 18 days. His wife died October 2, 1886, aged 67 years, 5 months and 24 days. Both are interred in Middlefork cemetery southwest of Rossville, Ind.



*Children of Stephen Hufford.*

1. Isaac.
2. John S.
3. Jesse.

FAMILY.



*Rev. Isaac Hufford and Wife.*

No. 1. REV. ISAAC HUFFORD.  
Born May 26, 1841, on Laurel Run, Hocking county, Ohio, in log house. In 1856 came with his parents to Fairfield county. April 13, 1862, came with his parents to Clinton county, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.  
Wife, ELIZABETH LATSHAW.  
Born August 4, 1867, Cumberland county, Pa.  
Said Hufford moved from Rossville, Ind., to Petoskey, Mich., in the spring of 1880. Elected to the ministry in fall of 1886.  
Petoskey, Mich., Route 3.

FAMILY.

1. Stephen B.
2. Barbara A.
3. Phillip.
- \*4. Elizabeth B.
5. Mary B.
6. Josiah.
7. Mahala.



*Stephen Hufford.*

No. 1. STEPHEN HUFFORD.  
Born August 28, 1869.  
Married October 4, 1877.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church of the Brethren, or Dunkard and Deacon.

FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Phillip.



*Julia Hufford.*

Wife, JULIA OTTERBINE.  
Born in Canada.



Miss Mahala Hufford.  
School Teacher.

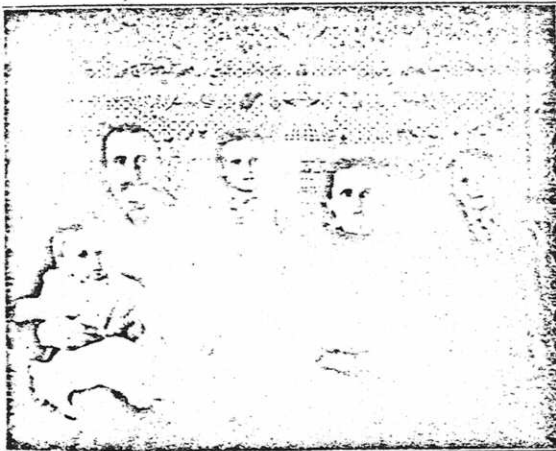


Phillip Hufford and Wife.

No. 3. PHILLIP HUFFORD.  
Born May 12, 1873.  
Wife. DORA MOORE.  
Married in 1905, at Gladstone, Mich.  
Occupation, railroad engineer.

FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.



Egbert Fisher and Family.

No. 2. EGBERT FISHER.  
Wife. BARBARA HUFFORD.  
Born September 18, 1871; died at  
Clarion, Mich. 1902.  
Allison, Mich.

FAMILY.

1. Lydia.
2. Nina.
3. Spencer.



Josiah Hufford.



John Sheatsley and Family.

No. 4. JOHN SHEATSLEY.  
Wife. MARY HUFFORD.  
Born April 17, 1877.  
Married in 1902, at Rossville, Ind.

FAMILY.

1. Donald.



*Samuel Hufford, Jr. and Wife.*

No. 2. SAMUEL HUFFORD.  
 Born August 27, 1869, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, JULIA BARBARA FRITZ.  
 Born January 14, 1870, Wertemburg, Germany.  
 Married September 27, 1891.  
 Rossville, Ind.  
 Occupation, contractor.  
 Church, Missionary Baptist.

**FAMILY.**

1. Mable E.
2. Anna Marie.



*Jesse N. Hufford and Wife.*

No. 4. JESSE NEWTON HUFFORD.  
 Born September 24, 1872, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, IDA MAY DEAL, a descendant of Abraham Hufford, Sr.  
 Born April 22, 1882, Pyrmount, Ind.  
 Married September 4, 1902, Pyrmount, Ind., by Rev. L. T. Holsinger.  
 Occupation, grain thresher.  
 Church, German-Baptist.  
 Rossville, Ind.

**FAMILY.**

1. John Lee.
2. Fern.
3. Hobert Deal.



*John L.  
 and  
 Fern Hufford.*



*Franklin Perry Hufford and Wife.*

No. 5. FRANKLIN PERRY HUFFORD.  
 Born August 11, 1874, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, EMMA FRITZ.  
 Born April 19, 1877, one mile northeast of Owasco, Ind.  
 Married March 15, 1899, at Russia-ville, Ind., by W. P. Tedford.



*John S. Hoffert and Family.*

No. 2. JOHN S. HOFFERT.  
 Born June 25, 1842, Hocking county, four miles south of Bremen, Ohio.  
 Wife, ASMATH ANN FERRIER.  
 Born July 1, 1841, Butler county, Ohio.  
 Married February 13, 1866.  
 Occupation, farmer. Now retired.  
 Church, German-Baptist.  
 Rossville, Ind.

**FAMILY.**

1. Infant son.
  2. Samuel Henry.
  3. L. D.
  4. Jesse Newton.
  5. Franklin Perry.
  6. Charles Edward.
  7. Infant son.
  8. John Wesley (single).
  9. Elias Dennis.
  10. Infant.
- Deceased buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.



THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY



*Elias D. Hufford.*

No. 9. ELIAS DENNIS HUFFORD.  
Born March 24, 1882, one mile north-  
west of Rossville, Ind.  
Wife, LILLIAN ANNETTE TRIPP.  
Occupation, stone mason.  
Church, German-Baptist.  
Married February 3, 1904, by Rev.  
W. A. Klickener.  
Rossville, Ind.

**FAMILY.**

1. Grace Catharine.



*Grace C. Hufford.*



*Lillian A. Tripp.*

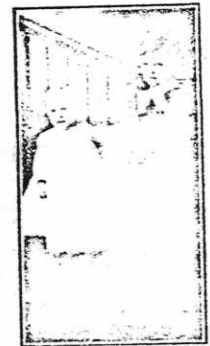


*Charles E. Hufford and Wife.*

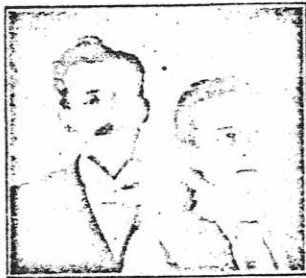
No. 6. CHARLES E. HUFFORD.  
Born one mile northwest of Ros-  
sville, Ind.  
Wife, LAURA B. COOPER.  
Married in 1900, at Bluffton, Ohio,  
by Rev. Arthur Nash.  
Occupation, barber.  
Church, Missionary Baptist.  
Flora, Ind.

**FAMILY.**

1. John Roy.
2. Raymond Ferrier.
3. Ira Eugene.



*Raymond and John Hufford.*



*Benjamin Hufford and Wife.*

No. 1. BENJAMIN HUFFORD.  
Born August 26, 1873.  
Wife. DORA HENRICKS.  
Born December 11, 1888.

FAMILY.

1. Bruce Elsworth.



*Bruce E. Hufford.*



*Wm. B. Hufford and Family.*

No. 3. WILLIAM B. HUFFORD.  
Born October 1, 1877, one mile north-  
west of Rossville, Ind.  
Wife. EMMA LYDDIA KRENGEL.  
Born August 13, 1882, Rossville, Ind.  
Married September 24, 1902, at  
Pyrmont, Ind., by Rev. L. T. Hol-  
singer.  
Occupation, artist and plasterer.  
Church, German-Baptist.  
Rossville, Ind.

FAMILY.

1. Edith Pauline.  
2. Oase Sheldon.

FAMILY.

1. Oakley.



*Roscoe Sheldon and Wife.*

No. 5. ROSCOE ROLLEIGH SHEL-  
DRON.  
Born September 9, 1884, three miles  
northwest of Burlington, Iowa.  
Wife. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.  
Born September 17, 1884, one mile  
northwest of Rossville, Ind.  
Married January 23, 1905, Rossville,  
Ind., by Rev. John Mishler.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Rossville, Ind.



*Oakley Sheldon.*



*Jesse Hufford and Family.*

No. 3. JESSIE HUFFORD.  
Born November 8, 1842, four miles  
south of Bremen, Ohio,ocking county.  
Wife. SUSAN BRICKER.  
Born June 16, 1852.  
Married October 3, 1871, Edna Mills,  
Ind., by Rev. Isaac Cripe.  
Occupation, brick mason and plaster-  
er.  
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Benjamin.  
2. Cora.  
3. William B.  
4. Grant.  
5. Elizabeth.  
6. Ross.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

### No. 4. ELIAS HUFFORD. BIOGRAPHY.

Son of Solomon, Sr. He first located in Hocking county, Ohio (on Laurel Run), on 80 acres that his father had given him and 80 acres that he had bought. In 1863 sold 100 acres to David Hamilton and purchased the George Blosser farm, one mile southeast of Bremen, Ohio, where he lived until 1896. He sold this farm to his son, Emanuel Hufford, and purchased lot in Bremen, Ohio, and improved it. They both lived there until death.  
Married in 1841.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist and Deacon.

Born August 17, 1818, Fairfield county, Ohio.



Wife, HANNAH STONEBURNER.  
Born February 24, 1824.

*Elias Hufford and Wife.*

### FAMILY.

1. Phillip.
2. Emanuel.
3. Susanah.
4. William.
- \*5. Daniel.
6. Noah.
7. Mary.
- \*8. Joseph.
- \*9. Elizabeth.
10. Sarah.
11. Nancy.
- \*12. Matilda.
13. Margaret.
14. Elias J.
15. Ellen.

Deceased all buried in Hoffert cemetery, five miles south of Bremen, Hocking county, Ohio. Parents both buried in Mt. Zion churchyard cemetery, eight miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio.

No. 11 and husband also interred in Mt. Zion churchyard cemetery.

No. 1. PHILLIP HUFFORD.  
 Born September 16, 1843, five miles  
 south of Bremen, Hocking county,  
 Ohio, in log house.  
 Wife, JENNIE DOUGLAS.  
 Born April 10, 1853.  
 Married February 22, 1877, five  
 miles north of Frankfort, Ind., by Rev.  
 Snepp.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Rossville, Ind., Route 1.

## FAMILY.

1. Marvin S.
2. Mason E.
3. Marion C.
4. Lucy M.

No. 1. MARVIN S. HUFFORD.  
 Born July 23, 1880, six miles north-  
 west of Frankfort, Ind. Graduate Mt.  
 Morris, Ill., college.  
 Wife, HELEN D. LACY.  
 Married November 1, 1904.  
 Occupation, cashier.  
 Frankfort, Ind., 508 W. Clinton St.  
 FAMILY (2).

No. 2. MASON E. HUFFORD.  
 Born December 20, 1885, six miles  
 northwest of Frankfort, Ind.  
 Wife, GRETA MARIE HACKARD.  
 Born April 16, 1887, five miles west  
 of Frankfort, Ind.  
 Married August 28, 1904, by C. A.  
 Stickford.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Rossville, Ind., Route 1.  
 FAMILY.  
 1. Bernice Pauline.



*Joseph Hufford.*

No. 1. JOSEPH HUFFORD.  
Born November 7, 1869, in Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Wife, ANNA NOWELS.  
Occupation, railroader, farmer and cider manufacturer.  
Married October 21, 1895.  
Bremen, Ohio, Route 1.

**FAMILY.**

1. Mary.
2. Mable.
3. Martha.



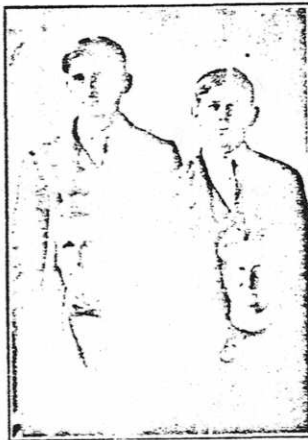
*Anna Nowels.*



*Martin S. Hufford and Wife.*

No. 2. MARTIN SIMPSON HUFFORD.  
Born April 16, 1872, on his grandfather Simpson's farm.  
Wife, NORA ELIZABETH BURKEY.  
Born January 17, 1877, Elkhart, Ind.  
Married August 1, 1901, by Rev. A. C. Anda, at Goshen, Ind.  
Occupation, sheet iron worker.  
Church, Presbyterian.  
Chicago, Ill., 667 S. Washington Ave.

No. 2. EMANUEL HUFFORD (son of Elias Hufford).  
Born November 22, 1844, Hocking county, Ohio.  
They lived on Mr. Simpson's farm until 1876 (in Fairfield county), then purchased of Mr. Beard (a miller), 30 acres in section 27. In 1887 they sold to Phillip Smelter and purchased his father's farm adjoining on the north. In 1896 sold to his brother-in-law, George and Susanah Ruff. Purchased his father-in-law's farm of 250 acres, where he now resides.  
Both German-Reformed Church. He joined in 1869; wife in 1839.  
Politics, Democrat. Served one term as trustee.  
Bremen, Ohio, Route 1.



*Emanuel Hufford, Wife and Sons, John and Carl.*

Wife, MARY ELIZABETH SIMPSON, daughter of Joseph and Barbara (Friesner) Simpson.  
Born February 7, 1851, Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Married February 7, 1869.

**FAMILY.**

1. Joseph.
2. Martin S.
3. Eli.
4. Sadie.
5. Katie.
6. Barbara E.
7. Jennie.
8. Eliza.
9. Lefa Rachel.
10. John.
11. Carl.



*Eli Hufford.*

No. 3. ELI HUFFORD.  
Born May 21, 1875, Fairfield county,  
Ohio.

Wife, OMA SHOEMAKER.  
Married October 21, 1901.  
Occupation, railroading and farming.  
Bremen, Ohio, Route 3.

FAMILY.

1. Eva.
2. Ruth.



*Oma Shoemaker.*



*Frank Grove.*



*Sadie Hufford.*

No. 4. SADIE HUFFORD.  
Born July 23, 1876, Fairfield county,  
Ohio.

Husband, FRANK GROVE.  
Married 20, 1897.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Bremen, Ohio, R. F. D.

FAMILY.

1. Martin.
2. Ralph.
3. Ethel.
4. Florence.



*Samuel Shumaker.*

No. 5. KATIE HUFFORD.  
Born November 29, 1878, Fairfield  
county, Ohio.

Husband, SAMUEL SHUMAKER.  
Married June 6, 1901.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Dorothy.
  2. Marome.
- Bremen, Ohio, R. F. D.



*Katie Hufford.*



*Porter E. Wright.*

No. 7. PORTER E. WRIGHT.  
In war same as brother, Homer A.,  
after which he taught school.  
Bremen, Ohio.

FAMILY.  
1. Hazel.  
2. Forest.



*Leafa Hufford.*

Wife, LEFA RACHEL HUFFORD.  
Born January 5, 1888, Fairfield  
No. 9, CHARLES FAHRER,  
county, Ohio.  
Occupation, farmer and oil inspector  
FAMILY.  
1. Henry Emanuel,  
Brysville, Ohio.



*Jennie Hufford.*  
Wife, JENNIE M. HUFFORD.  
Born May 7, 1882, Fairfield county,  
Ohio.



*Charles Fahrer.*



*Homer A. Wright.*

No. 6. HOMER A. WRIGHT.  
An Ex-United States soldier who  
served through the Spanish-American  
war.  
Lakeland, Fla.  
Married December 28, 1899.  
Occupation, carpenter and contract-  
or; now U. S. rural mail carrier.

FAMILY.  
1. Edith E.



*Eliza Hufford.*

Wife, BARBARA ELIZABETH  
HUFFORD.  
Born January 14, 1881, Fairfield  
county, Ohio.



*James Blosser.*



*Barbara E. Hufford.*

Wife, ELIZA HUFFORD.  
Born May 10, 1885, Fairfield county,  
Ohio.

No. 8. JAMES BLOSSER (son of  
Isaac Blosser, Jr.).  
Born in Hocking county, Ohio.  
Married in 1902.  
Occupation, saw-milling.  
FAMILY.

1. Karl.  
2. Porter.  
3. Marthy.



E. G. Ruff.



J. F. Ruff and Wife.

No. 5. JOHN F. RUFF.  
Born February 28, 1883, in Bremen, Ohio.  
Wife, CALLIE M. MERICLE.  
Born November 6, 1885, one mile south of Bremen, Ohio.  
Occupation, railroad.  
Church, United Brethren, Bremen, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Fredrick G.



Rebecca Ruff.

Wife, REBECCA RUFF.  
Born March 3, 1874, three miles west of Bremen, Ohio.



George O'Hare.

No. 2. GEORGE O'HARE.  
Born July 29, 1869, Hocking county, Ohio.  
Married July 30, 1898, by Rev. Snyder.

Bremen, Ohio, R. F. D.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. John R.
2. Jennie I.
3. Fredia M.



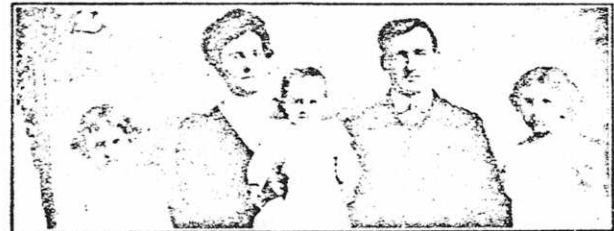
George Ruff and Wife.

No. 3. GEORGE RUFF.  
Born May 8, 1848, Hocking county, six miles northwest of Logan, Ohio.  
Wife, SUSANAH HUFFORD.  
Born January 18, 1846, Hocking county, eight miles northwest of Logan, Ohio.  
Married March 22, 1872, at her parents' home, one mile south of Bremen, Ohio, by William Syfert, Squire.

Occupation, farmer and stock buyer.  
Church, he, Lutheran; she, Progressive German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Elias.
2. Rebecca.
3. William.
4. Albert.
5. John F.



William M. Ruff and Wife.  
No. 3. WILLIAM M. RUFF.  
Born January 12, 1877, one and one-half miles south of Bremen, Ohio.  
Wife, DELLIE PURVIS.  
Born September 11, 1880, northeast of Bremen, Ohio.  
Married November 27, 1901, New Lexington, Ohio, by Rev. Newsome.  
Occupation, railroader, Bremen, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Margaret Susan.
2. Ethel Purvis.
3. Nellie Violet.



Elias Ruff and Wife.

No. 1. ELIAS RUFF.  
Born January 13, 1873, Hocking county, Ohio.  
Wife, SILVA H. SHIRKEY.  
Born September 4, 1887, Chauncey, Ohio.  
Married January 7, 1906, at Nelsonville, Ohio, by Rev. E. S. DeMiller.  
Occupation, railroad conductor, Chauncey, Ohio.



Albert Ruff.

No. 4. ALBERT RUFF.  
Born July 30, 1880, Bremen, Ohio.  
Wife, IDA MAE MARGIN.  
Born two miles east of Bremen, Ohio.  
Married December 21, 1901, at West Rushville, Ohio, by Rev. Edson M. Scott.

Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Presbyterian (wife).

FAMILY.

1. Vera Irene.



Vera Irene.



Ida Mae Margin.



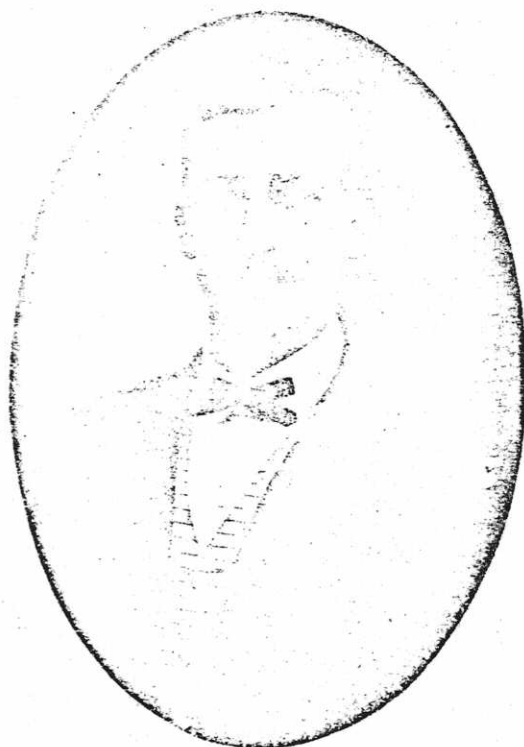


*William Hufford and Wife.*

No. 4. WILLIAM HUFFORD.  
Born December 17, 1847, Hocking  
county, Ohio.  
Wife, MARY DERR.  
Born May 22, 1856, Fairfield county,  
Ohio.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Progressive Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Edward A.
2. Wright D.
3. Ida Bell.
4. Charles.
5. Arthur F.
6. Dora E.
7. James.



*Edward A. Hufford.*

No. 1. EDWARD A. HUFFORD.  
Born December 21, 1874, one mile  
south of Bremen, Ohio, on his grand-  
father's farm. Reared a farmer near  
Bremen, Ohio. Taught school six  
years in adjoining district.  
Wife, HATTIE LUTZ, daughter of  
Noah Lutz.  
Was president of Fourth Hufford  
Reunion, one mile south of Bremen,  
Ohio, August 28-29, 1907, in the Dunk-  
ard church, which was erected in 1855.  
Married in 1904.  
Occupation, clerk.

FAMILY

1. Ruth.



*Ira P. McCullough and Wife.*

No. 3. IRA PORTER McCUL-  
LOUGH.  
Born March 27, 1882, two miles  
north of Bremen, Ohio.  
Wife, IDA BEUL HUFFORD.  
Born February 9, 1882, two miles  
south of Bremen, Ohio.

Married October 3, 1901, at her par-  
ents' residence, by Rev. J. W. Stuart.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Raymond.
2. Lester.

*Wright D. Hufford.*  
No. 2. WRIGHT D. HUFFORD.  
Born October 16, 1877, one and one  
half miles south of Bremen, Fairfield  
county, Ohio.  
Wife, ANNA NELSON.  
Born November 22, 1877, Pendleton,  
Louisia county Virginia.  
Married August 24, 1907.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Bremen, Ohio.

No. 6. NOAH HUFFORD.  
 Born February 26, 1851, Hocking  
 county, Ohio.  
 Wife, MARTHA E. SIPE.  
 Born at Mount Crawford, Va., May  
 10, 1851.  
 Married February 4, 1874, by Squire  
 Gardner, at her parents' home, near  
 Bremen, Ohio.  
 Sometime after moved to Kansas,  
 where they now reside. Has been  
 following farming with the exception  
 of last six years, which was spent in  
 the milling business. Now retired.  
 Thayer, Kan.



Noah Hufford and Family.  
 FAMILY.

1. Albert W.
2. Anna E.
3. Della M.
4. Lula B.
5. Bertha E.



Bartlett Friesner and Wife.

No. 7. BARTLETT FRIESNER.  
 Born December 27, 1853, two miles  
 southwest of Bremen, Ohio. Son of  
 David Friesner's second wife, Rebecca  
 (Seitz) Friesner.  
 Wife, MARY HUFFORD.  
 Born February 4, 1853, Hocking  
 county, Ohio, four miles south of  
 Bremen, Ohio.  
 Married April 19, 1877, by Rev.  
 Whitmer Arnold. Witnesses, Elias  
 Hufford and David Friesner.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist (Progressive).  
 Baptized August 25, 1879, by Rev.  
 D. N. Workman, Evangelist, who died  
 September, 1887, at Ashland, Ohio.  
 FAMILY.  
 Bremen, Ohio.  
 1. John Whitmer.



Sarah Hufford.



John W. Friesner and Family.

No. 1. JOHN WHITMER FRIESNER.  
 Born June 9, 1878, Dark county, one  
 mile of Weaver's Station.  
 Wife, MARY ANN McCANDLISH.  
 Born February 16, 1880, four miles  
 southeast of Bremen, Ohio. Daughter  
 of William McCandlish.  
 Occupation, dry goods clerk.  
 Church, Presbyterian.  
 Bremen, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Ethel Irene.



William S. Turner.

No. 19. WILLIAM S. TURNER.  
 Born April 15, 1865, Born township,  
 Fairfield county, Ohio.  
 Wife, SARAH HUFFORD.  
 Born February 16, 1858, one mile  
 south of Bremen, Ohio.  
 Married May 11, 1891.  
 Occupation, milling and grain mer-  
 chant.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Infant.
  2. Ford Franklin.
  3. Norma Ellen.
  4. Robert Lee.
- Bremen, Ohio.



Children of William S. Turner and  
 Wife.



*Edward Poling.*

No. 11. EDWARD POLING.  
Wife, NANCY HUFFORD.  
Born June 6, 1860, one mile south  
of Bremen, Ohio.  
Family—:

Note.—Both parents deceased and  
two children; all buried in Mt. Zion  
churchyard cemetery, eight miles  
southeast of Bremen, Ohio, in Hock-  
ing county.

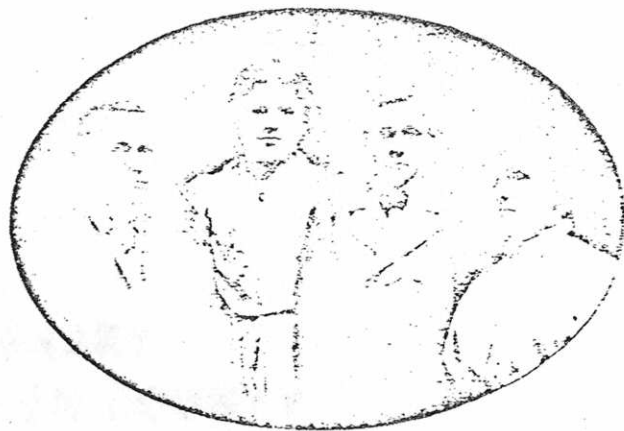


*Nancy Hufford.*

No. 15. MR. STEWART.  
Wife: ELLEN HUFFORD.  
Born September 25, 1869, one mile  
south of Bremen, Ohio.



*Daughter of Nancy and  
Edward Poling.*

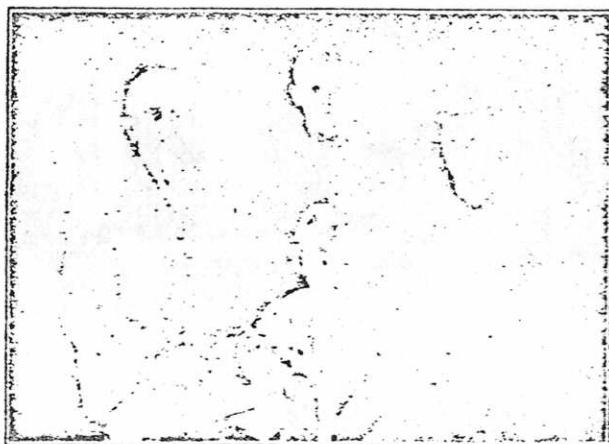


*Elias Hufford and Family.*

No. 14. ELIAS J. HUFFORD.  
Born December 17, 1865, one mile  
south of Bremen, Ohio.  
Wife, EDITH M. RIGDON.  
Married June 5, 1895, at Middle-  
point, Ohio.  
Occupation, railway postal clerk.

FAMILY.

1. George J.
2. Ethel M.
- St. John, Oregon.

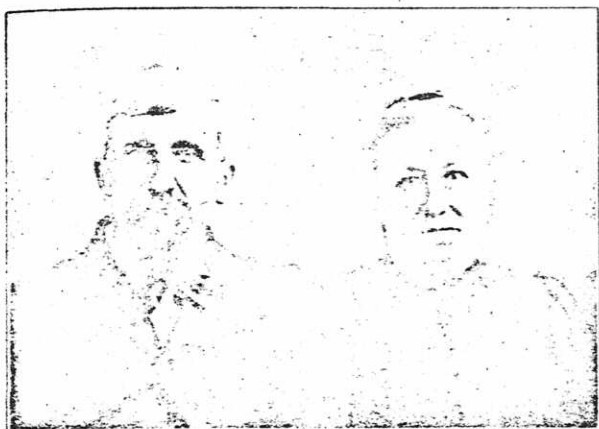


*George W. Baldwin and Wife.*

No. 13. GEORGE W. BALDWIN.  
Born May 12, 1861.  
Wife, MARGARET HUFFORD.  
Born February 3, 1861, one mile  
south of Bremen, Ohio.  
Married October 26, 1901, at Colum-  
bus, Ohio, by Rev. N. W. Good.  
Occupation, railroad agent.  
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Edith.
2. Harold Hufford.
3. Mary Ellen.



Isaac Blosser and Wife.

No. 1. ISAAC BLOSSER.  
 Born June 26, 1849, Hocking county.  
 Wife, MARGARET CULP.  
 Born June 17, 1843, Hocking county.  
 Married November 3, 1861, by Joseph  
 Henricks.  
 No family.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.



Casper Rinehart and Wife.

No. 2. CASPER RINEHART, son  
 of Isaac and Sarah (Hufford) Rine-  
 hart, of the Christian Genealogy found  
 in Part 2 of this book.  
 Wife, CHRISTENA CULP.  
 Born April 7, 1845, Hocking county,  
 Ohio.  
 She lived with her uncle, Philemon  
 Robert and was married at his home.  
 Married in 1864.  
 They located in Iowa, where a son  
 was born. Soon afterward she died.  
 Place of interment unknown.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church (wife), German-Baptist.  
 Casper served in the Civil war  
 from 1861 to 1865.

FAMILY.

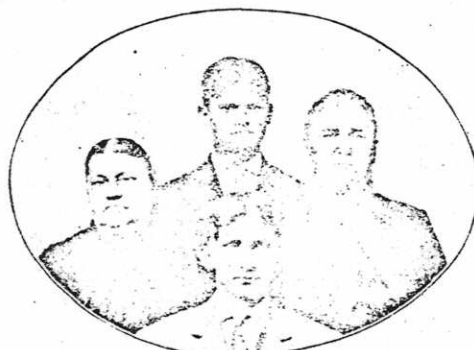
1. Bently.

No. 3. SAMUEL CULP.  
 Born September 16, 1821.  
 Died February 11, 1848, aged 27  
 years, 5 months and 15 days. Inter-  
 ment in Hoffer cemetery, Hocking  
 county, Ohio. Said to be the first one  
 buried in said cemetery, located four  
 miles south of Bremen, Ohio.  
 Wife, MARY HUFFORD.  
 Born June 23, 1829, two miles south  
 of Bremen, Ohio.  
 Married December 23, 1841.  
 They located on Laurel Run, Marion  
 township, Hocking county, Ohio, on a  
 farm of eighty acres which her father  
 had given her.

Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Margaret.
2. Christina.
3. Elizabeth.



Emanuel Blosser and Wife.

No. 3. EMANUEL BLOSSER, son  
 of Samuel.  
 Born March 21, 1847, Hocking coun-  
 ty, Ohio.  
 Wife, ELIZABETH CULP.  
 Born August 2, 1847, Hocking coun-  
 ty, Ohio.  
 Married September 19, 1867, Marion  
 township, Hocking county, Ohio, four  
 miles north-west of Logan, Ohio.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.  
 New Lebanon, Ohio, Rural Route.

FAMILY.

1. Mary.
2. Samuel C.
3. Ada M.
4. Hufford D.
5. Thomas I.
6. Effie O.
7. Daniel S.
8. Ora F.
9. Vernon Victor.

No. 1. DAVID F. BOWMAN  
 Wife, MARY BLOSSER.  
 Born September 14, 1868, Hocking  
 county, Ohio.

Married March 18, 1888.  
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Harry E.
2. Henry P.
3. Lewis Edw. Blotch
4. Ora Sage
5. Mable Ippie
6. Ethel Margaret



*Samuel C. Blosser and Family.*

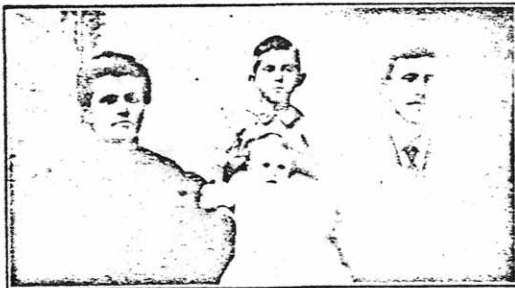
No. 2. SAMUEL C. BLOSSER.  
Born Marion township, Hocking county, four miles northeast of Logan, Ohio.

Wife, **CORDIE I. GAWVEY.**  
Married February 22, 1894, at Germantown, Ohio, at residence of Rev. Swain.

Occupation, blacksmith.  
Church, United Brethren.  
Germantown, Ohio.

**FAMILY.**

1. Fleta N.
2. Eva.
3. Infant.
4. John L.
5. Catharine.
6. Charles Richard.



*Simon F. Comer and Family.*

No. 3. SIMON F. COMER.  
Born January 27, 18—, Montgomery county.

Wife, **IDA MAY BLOSSER.**  
Born January 28, 1878, four miles northeast of Logan, Ohio.  
Married February 14, 1895.  
Occupation, farmer.  
New Lebanon, Ohio.

**FAMILY.**

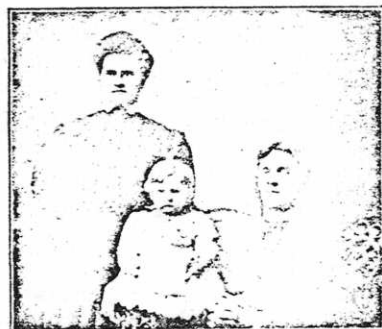
1. Curtis E.
2. Gertrude L.

No. 4. HUFFORD D. BLOSSER.  
Born in Hocking county, northeast of Logan, Ohio.  
First wife, **ELSIE F. YOUNG.**  
Born Johnsville, Ohio, Montgomery county.  
Second wife, **MAMIE J. LANDIS.**  
Born near West Elkton, Ohio.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

No. 5. TOMAS I. BLOSSER.  
Born in Marion township, Hocking county, near Logan, Ohio.  
Wife, **ALTHEA LENTA REIGLE.**  
Born in Montgomery county, near Johnsville, Ohio.  
Married September 23, 1907.  
Occupation, carpenter.  
Church, United Brethren.  
Johnsville, Ohio.

**FAMILY.**

- \*1. Raymond E.
- \*2. Mary E.



*Charles E. Riegel and Family.*

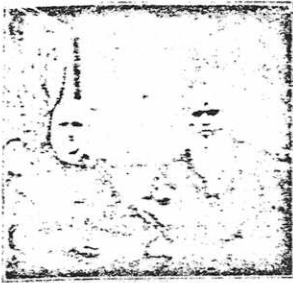
No. 6. CHARLES E. RIEGEL.  
Native of Johnsville, Ohio.  
Wife, **EFFIE O. BLOSSER.**  
Born December 29, 1881, near Logan, Ohio.

Married December 11, 1907.  
Occupation, farmer.  
New Lebanon, Ohio.

**FAMILY.**

1. Carl Leroy.

**DANIEL S. BLOSSER**  
Born in Hocking county, near Logan, Ohio.  
Wife, **BERTLY BOWSER.**  
Married December 29, 1895.  
Occupation, blacksmith.  
Church, German Baptist Progressive.  
Germantown, Ohio.



*George W. Bright and Wife.*

No. 2. **MARY HUFFORD (CULP).**  
 Born June 20, 1820.  
 Second husband, **GEORGE W. BRIGHT.**  
 Born in Hocking county, northeast of Logan, Ohio.  
 Married February 23, 1851.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

**FAMILY.**

1. Mary.
  2. Catharine B.
  3. Effie.
- Both deceased. George W. died August 4, 1887; Mary died August 1, 1904. Both buried in cemetery north of New Lebanon, Ohio.



*Joseph P. Martin and Family.*

No. 1. **JOSEPH P. MARTIN.**  
 Wife, **MARY BRIGHT.**  
 Born August 22, 1853.  
 Married August 1, 1875.

**FAMILY.**

1. Irene A.
2. Homer C.
3. Flavius P.
- \*4. Gladaolis I.
5. Stephen S.
- \*6. Alvin L.
7. George H.
8. John W.
9. May C.
10. Carl R.
11. Charles B.
12. Effie C.



*John Q. Diehl and Family.*

No. 3. **JOHN Q. DIEHL.**  
 Wife, **EFFIE BRIGHT.**  
 Born June 23, 1862.  
 Married October 22, 1882, Montgomery county, Ohio.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.  
 New Lebanon, O.

**FAMILY.**

1. Ida.
2. Mary.
3. Cary G.
4. John C.
5. Irene.
6. Forest R.

No. 1. **IRENE ARDELLA MARTIN.**  
 Born May 4, 1876.  
 Husband, **HARRY HARTLEY.**  
 Both mutes.  
 Married November 27, 1907, by Rev. Arnold.

Occupation, varnisher.  
 Church (wife), Methodist Episcopal.

No. 2. **HOMER C. MARTIN.**

Born August 19, 1877.  
 Wife, **CLARA CLYMER.**

Born in Indiana.

Married August 18, 1901.

Church, Millennial Dawn.

No. 3. **JOHN WESLEY MARTIN.**

Born July 29, 1886.

Wife, **LOU PIERCE.**

Born in Kentucky.

Married December 21, 1904.

Occupation, employe of the Parchment Paper Mill Co., West Carrollton, Ohio.

**FAMILY.**

1. Perry C.
2. Ardella.

No. 9. **MARY C. MARTIN.**

Born February 21, 1888.

Husband, **CLARK CHAMBERLAIN.**

Married April 15, 1908.

Occupation, machinist.



Levi L. Weaver.



Catharine B. Weaver.

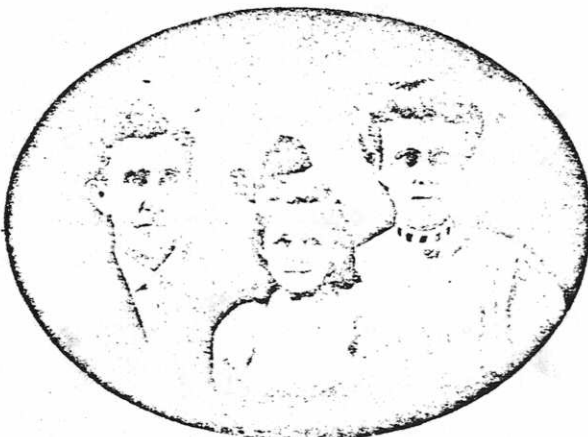
No. 5. LEVI L. WEAVER.  
 Wife. CATHARINE BRIGHT.  
 Born April 7, 1835, Hocking county,  
 northeast of Logan, Ohio.  
 Married November 20, 1873, near  
 Johnsville, Ohio, Montgomery county.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Reformed Church.  
 He was Chaplain of Farmers' Al-  
 liance. Died December 21, 1894, aged  
 42 years.

## FAMILY.

1. Blanch.
- \*2. Elizabeth.
- \*3. Daisy.
- \*4. Frank.
- \*5. George.
6. Margaret.
7. Alice.
8. Lee.



Alice and Lee Weaver.



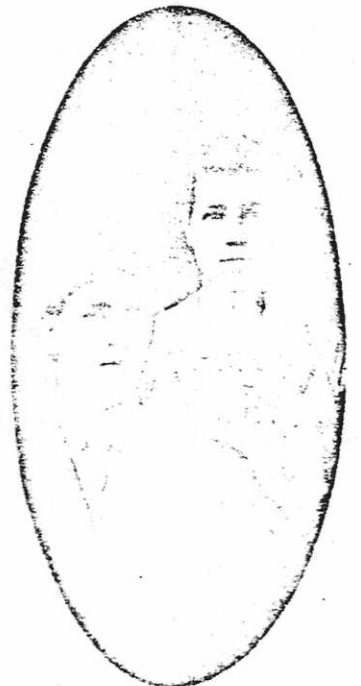
Charles Stine Family.

No. 1. CHARLES STINE.  
 Wife. BLANCH WEAVER.  
 Born March 6, 1875, Montgomery  
 county, Ohio.  
 Married May 22, 1898, at West Car-  
 rollton, Ohio.  
 Occupation, employed at paper mill  
 and Knights of Pythias lodge.  
 Church, Reformed Church.

## FAMILY.

1. Margurite.  
 Miamisburg, Ohio.

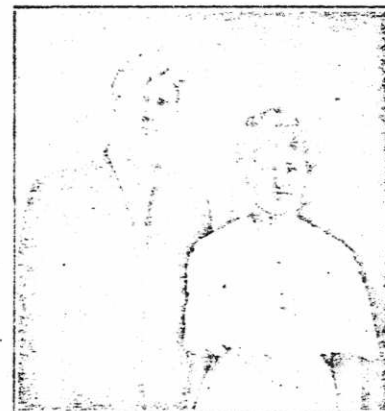
No. 6. ROBERT GILLESPIE.  
 Wife. MARGARET WEAVER.  
 Born July 15, 1885.  
 Married in 1905.  
 Occupation, employe at paper mills.  
 Member of Independent Order of  
 Odd Fellows.



Robert Gillespie and Wife.

No. 6. ADAM HUFFORD.  
 Born June 5, 1822, Fairfield county, Ohio, two miles south of Bremen.  
 Wife, ANNA STONEBURNER.  
 Daughter of William and Margaret Stoneburner.  
 His father gave him 50 acres in Hocking county, on which he lived until September 30, 1855.  
 Sold the farm and moved to Wabash county, Ind., three miles southwest of North Manchester, where they both died.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.  
 Adam died September 4, 1894. His wife died April 30, 1897.  
 Both buried at old German-Baptist churchyard cemetery, about two miles due west of North Manchester, Ind.

- FAMILY.
- \*1. Margaret.
  2. Lydia.
  3. Simon.
  4. Catharine.
  5. Sarah.
  6. Mary.
  7. Christena.
  8. Amos.
  9. Elizabeth.
  10. Nancy.



Albert W. Parrett and Wife.  
 No. 4. MARTHA BLOCKER.  
 Born November 27, 1855.  
 Husband, ALBERT W. PARRETT.  
 Married August 25, 1907, by Rev. Jacob Mishler.  
 St. Paul, Minn., 466 Wabasha St.

No. 1. MARY E. BLOCKER.  
 Born April 22, 1883, Wabash county, Ind.  
 Husband, CHARLES LEE COOK.  
 Born November 24, 1882, at Huntington, Ind.  
 Married February 15, 1904.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church (wife), Old German-Baptist.

- FAMILY.
1. Charles Lee.
  2. Leroy Cecil.



Mathias Blocker and First Wife in Photo.

No. 2. MATHIAS BLOCKER.  
 Born February 7, 1847, Wabash county, Ind.  
 Wife, LYDIA HUFFORD.  
 Born July 4, 1858.  
 Came to Wabash county, Ind., with her parents, 1865, from Hocking county, Ohio.  
 Married in 1881, by Rev. Jacob Thunderburg.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

- FAMILY.
1. Mary Ellen.
  2. Solomon.
  3. Samuel.
  4. Martha.
  5. Lee Roye.
  6. Julia.
  7. Tena.
  - \*8. Ira.
  9. Ruth.
  10. Laura.



Samuel Blocker.



Solomon Blocker.

No. 3. SIMON HUFFORD.  
 Born February 14, 1860, Hocking county, Ohio.  
 Wife, AMANDA BLOCKER.  
 Married in 1884.  
 Came to Wabash county, Ind., with parents in 1865. In 1899 came to Ward county, North Dakota, and filed on quarter section of land. In 1901 moved to his present place of residence.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German Baptist.

- FAMILY.
1. George.
  2. Liza.
  3. John.
  4. Elizabeth.
  5. Noah.
  6. Adam.
  7. Malinda Anna.
  8. Albert.
  9. Daniel.
  10. William.
  11. Ida Catharine.
- Surrey, Ward county, North Dakota.



No. 6. EMANUEL ROOT.  
Born July 31, 1859, Greenville, Ohio,  
Dark county.  
Wife, MARY HUFFORD.  
Born November 7, 1867, Wabash  
county, Ind.  
Married February 5, 1902, by Rev.  
Jacob Mishler.  
Occupation, carpenter.  
Church, German-Baptist.  
Haviland, Kansas.

No. 4. JESSE ROOT.  
Born Dark county, Ohio.  
Wife, CATHARINE HUFFORD.  
Born March 2, 1862, Hocking coun-  
ty, Ohio.  
Came with parents to Wabash coun-  
ty, Ind., in 1865.  
Married at parents' residence, two  
miles southwest of North Manchester,  
Ind., October, 1891, by Rev. Jacob  
Mishler.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church (wife), German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Adam J.
  2. Albert E.
  3. Joel A.
- Surrey, North Dakota.



Jesse Root and Family.



Amos Hufford.

No. 8. AMOS HUFFORD.  
Born May 26, 1873, Wabash county,  
Ind.  
Wife, LUCY E. SMITH.  
Born, Bunker Hill, Ind., Miami  
county.  
Occupation, carpenter.  
Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. John N.
  2. Jacob E.
  3. Mary Etta.
  - \*4. Cora.
  5. Martha M.
  - \*6. Franklin.
  7. Noah Casper.
- Sawyer, Kansas.

No. 7. JOHN H. BRUBAKER.  
Born November 11, 1867, Wabash  
county, Ind.  
Wife, CHRISTENA HUFFORD.  
Born September 17, 1879, Wabash  
county, Ind.  
Married October 8, 1892, by Rev.  
George W. Balsbaugh.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.  
Laketon, Ind., R. R. No. 1.

## FAMILY.

1. Stella M.
2. Luther L.
3. Walter R.
4. Albert E.
5. Lizzie A.
6. Calvin Ora.

No. 5. GEORGE BLOCKER.  
Born January 14, 1869.  
Wife, SARAH HUFFORD.  
Born June 22, 1865, Hocking county,  
Ohio. Came with her parents to Wa-  
bash county, Ind.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Charles B.
- Vernia Mable Blocker, an adopted  
daughter.  
Surrey, North Dakota.



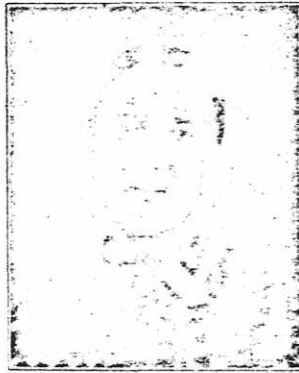
Nancy Wray, nee Hufford.

No. 9. REV. ABRAM FISHER.  
Born January 14, 1848.  
Wife, ELIZABETH HUFFORD.  
Born November 25, 1875, Wabash  
county, Ind.  
Married December 10, 1907, by Enos  
Fisher.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Old German-Baptist.  
Covert, Mich.

No. 10. WILLIAM WRAY.  
Born September 16 ———.  
Wife, NANCY HUFFORD.  
Born February 21, 1879, Wabash  
county, Ind.  
Norwich, North Dakota.



Solomon Hufford, Jr.



Christina Nuding.

**SOLOMON HUFFORD.**  
Born in 1824.  
Wife, CHRISTINA NUDING.  
Born February 16, 1822, Wertenburg,  
Germany.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist and Deacon.  
He died December 19, 1890.  
She died April 22, 1906.  
Interment Frantz cemetery; also  
the second and ninth child.

## FAMILY.

1. Aaron.
  - \*2. Leah.
  - \*3. Infant son.
  4. Rachel.
  5. Reuben.
  - \*6. Infant daughter.
  7. Peter G.
  - \*8. Eli. Buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile north of Rossville, Ind.
  - \*9. Solomon.
  10. Acenath.
- Infants buried in Hoffert cemetery.  
Hocking county, Ohio.



Reuben W. Hufford and Family.

No. 5. **REUBEN W. HUFFORD.**  
Born November 13, 1853.  
Wife, MARY ANN ESHELMAN.  
Born August 4, 1856, Franklin county,  
Pa.  
Married November 10, 1873.  
She died December 16, 1884.  
Interment at Frantz cemetery, Cerro  
Gordo, Ill.

## FAMILY.

1. Franklin Elden.
2. Infant daughter.
3. Infant son.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Reuben W. Hufford, the fifth son of Solomon Hufford, Jr., was born in Fairfield county, Ohio. When yet a child, he with his sister, Rachel, would visit their grandfather, who would make them happy by giving them pennies. The grandfather lived on the adjoining farm, south. In 1856 his father sold the farm and purchased 80 acres joining his father on the west. In 1857, his father sold and purchased a farm in Clinton county, Ind., 160 acres. In 1861 he exchanged farms with his brother, Samuel, to whom he sold in 1856. Lived there until 1868, with his parents, until his marriage.

## BIOGRAPHY.

Solomon Hufford, son of Solomon Sr., who lived with parents in Fairfield county, Ohio, on his father's farm. April 23, 1846, was married and first lived on 80 acres that his father gave him joining his own on the north. Lived there until 1856. Sold to Samuel, his brother, and purchased 80 acres adjoining his father on the west. In 1857 sold to Isaiah Hall and purchased 160 acres one mile northwest of Rossville, Clinton county, Ind. In 1861 he traded his farm for his brother Samuel's 80 acres in Fairfield county, Ohio, receiving of him \$1,850. Lived there until fall of 1868. Sold to Mr. Beard (a miller), and purchased improved farm one mile west of Cerro Gordo, Ill. where they both died.



\* Franklin E. Hufford and Wife.

No. 1. **FRANKLIN E. HUFFORD.**  
Born August 23, 1879.  
Was student at Mt. Morris College.  
Wife, BERTHA MAE WHEELER.  
Both born in Macon county, Ill., and  
married there.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

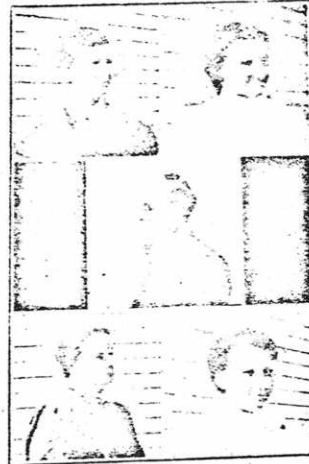


*Reuben W. Hufford's Second Family.*

No. 5. REUBEN W. HUFFORD.  
 Second wife, ROSA JANE VETTER.  
 Born May 6, 1862, Clinton county,  
 Ind. Her father was born in Ger-  
 many and her mother in America.  
 Married March 11, 1886.  
 Went to housekeeping on same farm.  
 In 1890 sold his farm and moved to  
 Lordsburg, Cal. Lived there until fall  
 of 1891. Moved back on part of his  
 father's farm and is residing there at  
 present time.

FAMILY.

1. John Landon.
2. Ida May.
3. Infant daughter.
4. Walter Reuben.
- \*5. Willie.



*Rev. Salem Beery and Family.*

No. 10. REV. SALEM BEERY.  
 Born May 31, 1861, Hocking county,  
 Ohio, four miles southwest of Bremen.  
 Wife, ACENATH HUFFORD.  
 Born September 21, 1864, Fairfield  
 county, Ohio, two miles south of  
 Bremen.  
 Married November 14, 1889, by Rev.  
 A. L. Bingiman.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church; German-Baptist.  
 First degree minister October 20,  
 1895; second minister June 5, 1897;  
 Elder September 5, 1900.

They lived first at Hayes county,  
 Neb. Moved in 1894 to Kansas; then  
 to Utah September 6, 1898; then back  
 to Kansas September 25, 1899; then to  
 Colorado January 2, 1906.

De Beque, Colo.  
 FAMILY.

1. Walter E.
2. Verna.
3. Ruth.

No. 7. PETER G. HUFFORD.  
 Born October 7, 1856, Fairfield county,  
 Ohio, two miles south of Bremen,  
 on Christ Brant farm.

Lived with his parents until he was  
 married in 1882, four miles west of  
 Cerro Gordo, Ill., after which he lived  
 on his father's farm near the Saugam-  
 on river, Macon county, until 1885,  
 when he moved to his own farm two  
 miles northeast of Seward, Stafford  
 county, Kansas where he still resides.  
 Wife, ELIZA E. ELLER.

Born October 5, 1869, Wells county,  
 Ind.

Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist. (Deacon.)  
 FAMILY.

1. William E.
  2. Herbert C.
- Seward, Kans.  
*Peter G. Hufford.*



*Peter G. Hufford and Family.*



Absalom Hoffert.

No. 8. ABSOLOM HOFFERT.

Wife, NANCY FRANTZ.

Absolom Hoffert, son of Solomon, Sr., was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, January 25, 1827, and was united in marriage with Nancy Fauntz, June 5, 1851. They lived on 80 acres that his father had given him in Hocking county adjoining the Hoffert cemetery on the west. Lived there until about 1860, then moved to Bremen, Ohio, where he engaged in the grocery business until 1864, when he moved with his family to Dark county, one and one-half miles east of Greenville, Ohio, where he purchased a farm. Lived there until 1881, when he sold his farm and moved near Union City, Ind., where he resided a few years and then moved on a farm he purchased near Greenville, Ohio, where he lived until his death, October 4, 1885. His wife followed him to the grave March 2, 1886. Both are buried in Abottsville cemetery, five miles south of Greenville, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Reformed.



Nancy Hoffert, nee Fauntz.

FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.
- \*2. Matilda.
3. Ellen.
4. Margaret.
5. Emma F.

\*Interred at Mt. Zwingli Church cemetery, 2 miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio.

No. 1. LIZZIE HOFFERT.

Born June 4, 1833, in Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio.

Came with her parents to Bremen, Ohio, in 1860, and in 1864 came with them to Greenville, Ohio.

Husband, JAMES WESTFALL.

Married December 24, 1876.

Occupation, lumberman.

Church, German-Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Earl V.
- \*2. John.
3. Bessie O.
4. Stella M.
5. Harold J.



James Westfall and Family.

No. 1. EARL V. WESTFALL.

Wife, MARGARET TOMAS.

Married December 24, 1907.

Newark, Ohio, 82 Mouth St.

No. 3. BESSIE O. WESTFALL.

Husband, SELVA S. McMILLEN.

Married May 29, 1902.

FAMILY.

1. Ruth Elizabeth.
  2. Beach J.
- Blanchester, Ohio.

No. 4. MARGARET HOFFERT.  
Born March 20, 1859, Hocking county, Ohio.

Came with parents to Bremen, Ohio, 1860, and in 1864 came with parents to Greenville, Ohio.

Husband, EDMOND PURDY.

Soon after their marriage they moved to Piqua, Ohio, where they lived for eight years. The husband died March 6, 1898.

FAMILY.

1. Richard C.
2. Forest L.



Forest L. Purdy.

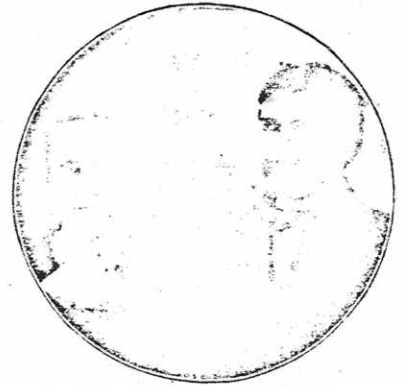


Richard C. Purdy.

No. 1. RICHARD C. PURDY.  
Born April 9, 1876, Greenville, Ohio.  
Wife, LILLIAN UTLEY.  
Born November 17, 1884, at Mounds, Okla.

Married January 15, 1908, by Rev. W. F. Moore.

Occupation, employe of the Warren City Boiler and Tank Co.



Isaac W. Shields and Family.

No. 4. MARGARET HOFFERT  
PURDY.  
Husband, ISAAC W. SHIELDS.  
Married February 27, 1905.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Greenville, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 11,  
Box 70.



George W. Hathaway and Family.

No. 5. GEORGE W. HATHAWAY.  
Wife, EMMA F. HOFFERT.  
Born in Bremen, Ohio, February 8, 1862. Came with parents to Greenville, Ohio, 1864, and remained until 1879, when she was married to George W. Hathaway. In 1881 they moved to Greenville, Ohio, where he is an employe of the Greenville Fire Department.  
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Lon W.
2. Glen.
3. Jesse.
4. Louis.
5. Gertrude.
6. Carl.
7. Lelia May.

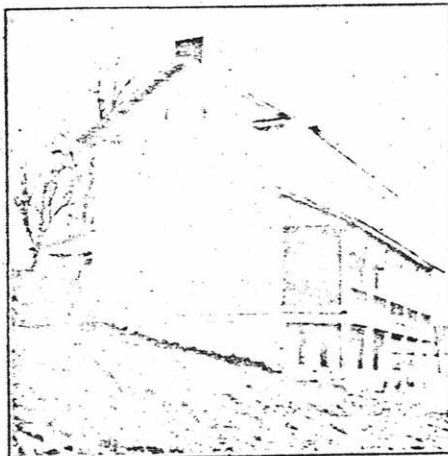
No. 3. JESSE HATHAWAY.  
No record.

No. 4. LOUISA HATHAWAY.  
No record.



*Philemon Hoffert.*

No. 9. PHILEMON HOFFERT.  
Born March 9, 1829.  
Wife, CATHARINE SEITZ.  
Born September 20, 1830, in Fairfield county, O., southwest of Bremen.  
Married April 18, 1850.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.  
Philemon died April 24, 1895.  
Services conducted by Rev. Whitmer Arnold, of Somerset, Ohio.  
Catharine died December 7, 1899.  
Services by Rev. E. B. Bagwell.



Residence of Daniel Seitz.

DANIEL SEITZ.  
Wife, ELIZABETH HITE.  
This, the residence (since wrecked), of Daniel Seitz, who was born December 17, 1791, Fairfield county, Ohio, a son (No. 2, of Family 14) of Elder Louis Seitz, grandfather on mother's side of the author of this history. They were married June 13, 1813.

FAMILY.

1. Rebecca, born May 3, 1814.
2. Anna, born Aug. 7, 1815.
3. Andy, born December 9, 1816.
4. Elizabeth, born May 27, 1818.
5. David, born December 12, 1819.
6. Samuel, born Dec. 14, 1821.
7. Daniel, born Oct. 22, 1823.
8. Louis, born February 24, 1825.
9. John, born April 19, 1827.
10. Isaac, born October 29, 1828.
11. Catharine (the author's mother), born September 20, 1830.



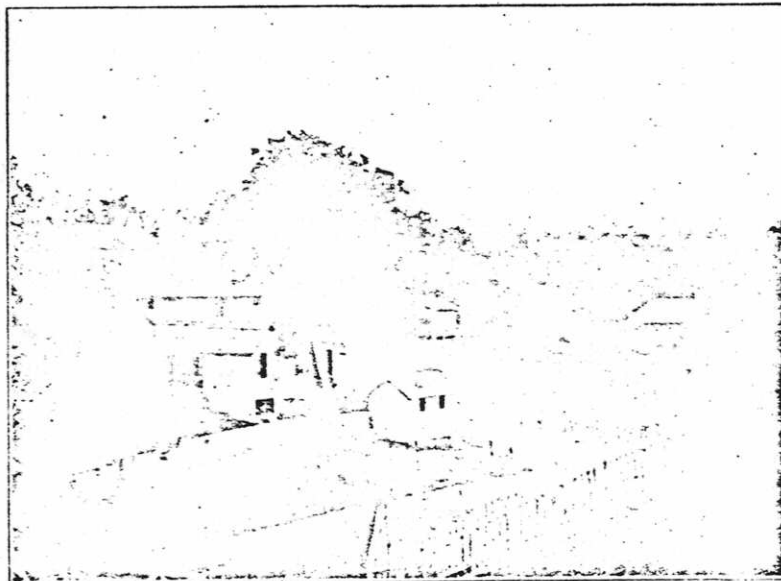
*Catharine Seitz.*

FAMILY.

1. Levi.
2. Sander H.
3. Infant son.
4. Franklin Pierce.
5. Daniel S.
6. Chloe E.
7. Bently K.
8. Andy J.

BIOGRAPHY.

Philemon, the son of Solomon, Sr., was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 9, 1829. Lived there all his life. Was married to Catharine Seitz, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hite) Seitz. He and his brother, Solomon, purchased the first harvesting machine in their vicinity, known as the Curby, which caused many guests to see work. This was in the sixties; hand rake platform style. Our subject was called to the service of his country in 1865. Went from Bremen, O., to Zanesville, O., where word was received that the victory was won. His father gave him 80 acres of the old homestead and reserved 10 acres and a dovery with the proviso he pay \$1000 to the heirs, which was done. They were laid to rest in Hoffert cemetery, Hocking county, Ohio. Also an infant son.



*Residence of Philemon Hoffert.*



*Levi Hoffert.*  
**No. 1 LEVI HOFFERT.**  
 Born September 7, 1851.  
 Wife, ANNA SANGER.  
 Born in Virginia.  
 Married in November, 1876, at Carleton, Neb., by Rev. Stump.  
 Occupation, farmer and carpenter.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

**FAMILY.**

1. John.
2. Henry A.
3. Chloe V.
4. Mary Ann.
5. Phebe K.
6. Samuel J.
7. Mark T.
8. Andrew T. (7 and 8 twins.)
9. Amos B.



*Henry A. Hoffert and Wife.*

**No. 2. HENRY A. HOFFERT.**  
 Wife, KATIE E. HORNER.  
 Married July 29, 1905.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, The Brethren.

**FAMILY.**

Our subject came within one day of being born in sod house, which were then in use in that section of the country. The flue gave way in the house and the cradle in which he lay upset but received no injury. At the age of eight years he had his first school experience. Joined the German-Baptist church in his fourteenth year, was elected to the Christian ministry in 1899; was a Bible student at McPherson College, in Kansas. On July 29, 1905, was united in holy matrimony with Miss Katie E. Horner, of Fillmore county, Neb. In the spring of 1906 moved on their own farm in Frontier county, Neb. Organized a German-Baptist church in that county, of which he is pastor.  
 Morefield, Neb.

Levi Hoffert, the son of Philemon, was born on his grandfather (Solomon's) old homestead, in log house which stood near his grandfather's house. Lived there until 1873, then went to Cerro Gordo, Ill., in company with Phillip Hufford, his first cousin. They parted at LaFayette, Ind., and Phillip says he has not seen him since, a period of 35 years. He lived there one year as a farm employe. Joined the German-Baptist church and was baptized by Rev. John Metzger, pioneer preacher. In 1874, in company with Aaron Hufford, his first cousin, of Cerro Gordo, Ill., they emigrated to South Platte Valley, Colo., near Sterling, where he homesteaded. After two and one-half years he had to leave on account of the Indians making war on the settlers. While there he had some great hunting adventures with buffaloes. Located in Thayer county, Neb. They are owners of a 240 acre farm, well improved, and 320 acres in Wyoming; within eight miles of Pine Bluff.



*Anna Sanger.*

**No. 3. CLARENCE F. HUGHES.**  
 Wife, CHLOE V. HOFFERT.  
 Born November 17, 1880, Thayer county, two miles south of Carleton, Nebraska.

She was student at McPherson College, Kan.

Married November 4, 1906.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.  
 Carleton, Neb.

**FAMILY.**

1. Alma A.
2. Josephine.



*C. F. Hughes and Wife.*



*Residence of Levi Hoffert, Carleton, Nebraska.*



Ben Hoffert.



Etta A. C. Hoffert.

Taught one term public school in Kansas.



Caroline Hoffert, nee Harris.

Cemetery, Steele City, Neb.



Ora Olie Hoffert.



S. H. Hoffert.

No. 2. SANDER H. HOFFERT.

FAMILY.

1. Etta A. C.
2. Benny.
3. Philemon William.
4. Bently Samuel.
5. Ora Olie.

\*Both interred Carleton, Neb., Cemetery.

BIOGRAPHY.

Our subject was born in log house on his father's farm, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio. He had the misfortune of being bitten by a poisonous snake while harvesting grain; also being cut in back with mowing sythe while on a wagon, the sythe being upside down, he having fell upon it. The author of this work well remembers the accident, which kept him from doing heavy work for several years, during which time he was engaged in the photograph business with M. K. Sipe, by whom we have the photo of his grandfather, Solomon Hoffert. Solomon did not believe in photos but, through the influence of his brother Levi, Sander was enabled to secure one.

In 1876, being of age, he went to Platt county, Illinois, where he engaged in carpentry and farming. Carleton, Neb.



Daniel S. Hoffert and Family

No. 5. DANIEL S. HOFFERT.

Born February 9, 1860.  
Wife, IDA VIOLA CROOKS.  
Born Hocking County, Ohio.

Was brought up on a farm. When of age followed carpenter work, and has been engaged in it almost continuously up to date, except for a few years he farmed the old homestead farm. Since in former business. Was born on the Solomon, Sr., farm in a log house.

Married December 3, 1884, in Logan Ohio, at her parents' home.

FAMILY.

1. Ethel May.
  2. Raymond Vinton.
  3. Myron Lee.
  4. Infant.
  5. Clara Viola.
- Laurester, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.





Franklin P. Hoffert.

No. 4. FRANKLIN P. HOFFERT.  
Wife, ELIZABETH WYNE.  
Born August 19, 1859, Harrisonburg,  
Rockingham county, Va.

Came with her parents to Piatt county,  
Illinois, in 1865. Her father, Elder  
John Wyne, and mother, Elizabeth  
(Zeigler) Wyne, are buried in LaPlace  
cemetery, LaPlace, Ill.

Occupation, farmer (retired).

Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.  
Elected to office of Deacon in 1883.

#### FAMILY.

1. John W.
2. Katie E.
3. Harvey.
4. Infant daughter, La Place, Ill.  
Cemetery.
5. Lena P.  
Indianapolis, Ind., 3522 W. Michigan  
Street.

#### BIOGRAPHY.

Our subject was born in Fairfield  
county, in log house on his father's  
farm, being the grandfather's old  
homestead, which he had entered, two

miles south of Bremen, Ohio. He  
received a common school education, and  
at the age of 19 years, began to teach  
vocal music in his home school dis-  
trict. In his 21st year, on August 18,  
1879, he joined the German-Baptist  
church, and was baptized by Rev. D.  
N. Workman, of Ashland, Ohio. He  
was employed by his father until Oc-  
tober 11, 1880, when he left for Illi-  
nois, where he engaged in gathering  
corn. In 1881 was employed at farm  
labor by Rev. John Arnold, his first  
cousin. In 1882 was married. Located  
one mile north of Lintner, Ill. Built  
house and moved in one mile further  
north on own farm. Lived there until  
February, 1896. Sold farm to John  
Wyne, his brother-in-law, and bought  
a farm in Howard county, Ind., of  
160 acres, where he lived until 1902.  
He then sold and bought three miles  
west of Indianapolis, Ind., a farm of  
160 acres, where he lived for two years.  
He then sold and moved on a new ad-  
dition to city of Indianapolis, living a  
retired farmer's life.



Elizabeth Zigler Wyne.

WYNE, Elizabeth Zigler, born in  
Timberville, Rockingham Co., Va., died  
at the home of her daughter in Glen-  
dora, Cal., June 23, 1904, aged 79 years,  
5 months and 5 days. In the prime  
of life she united with the Brethren  
church and remained a faithful mem-  
ber. She was united in marriage to  
John Wyne, November 2, 1843. Eleven  
children blessed this union. The fa-  
ther and five children have gone on  
before. Her remains were brought to  
LaPlace, Ill. (her old home), for  
burial. Funeral services by Bro. J. W.  
Lear, from Phil. 1:21.



John W. Hoffert and Family.

No. 1. JOHN WESLEY HOFFERT.  
Born October 2, 1883, two miles  
north of Lintner, Ill.

Wife, DORA ETHEL JENKINS.

Daughter of John and Jane Jenkins,  
was born January 20, 1888, four miles  
southeast of Greenwood, Ind.

Married June 6, 1906, one mile south-  
east of Wamanaker, Ind., by John  
Holler, Justice of the Peace.

Occupation, farmer.

#### FAMILY.

1. Viola M.  
Acton, Ind., R. R. No. 31.



A. B. Sulphin and Wife.

No. 2. ALSABERRY B. SUTPHIN.  
Born July 4, 1885, three miles north-  
east of Willis, Va.

Wife, KATIE ELLEN HOFFERT.

Born April 18, 1885, two miles north  
of Lintner, Ill.

Married September 8, 1894, at An-  
derson, Ind., by Rev. J. S. Aldredge.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German Baptist.

#### FAMILY.

1. Harry Harvey.
2. Walter Wesley.
3. Daniel Franklin.



Harry Sulphin.



Isaac Wolf and Family.

No. 6. ISAAC WOLF.  
Born April 13, 1861, Perry county, Ohio, near Maxville.  
Wife, CHLOE E. HOFFERT.  
Born September 5, 1862, in log house on father's farm, formerly her grandfathers old homestead, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio, where she always lived with the exception of five years. They now own the old homestead, which was always in Hoffert name except one year, when they sold it and then bought it back again, and is their present place of residence.  
Occupation, farmer.

- \*1. Levi.
  - 2. Charles A.
  - \*3. Laura M.
  - \*4. Homer M.
  - 5. Clara E.
  - \*6. Lewis A.
  - 7. Ida E.
  - 8. Mary M.
  - 9. Roy E.
- All are buried in Hoffert cemetery, Hocking county, Ohio, five miles south of Bremen.  
Bremen, Ohio.



Charles Wolf and Wife.

No. 6. CHARLES WOLF.  
Born August 18, 1887, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio, Fairfield county.  
Wife, MISS SARAH A. HELBER.  
Born March 28, 1887, Nevada, Ohio, Wyandotte county.  
Married, at Logan, Ohio, by Rev. B. F. White, September 19, 1908, Bremen, Ohio, R. F. D.



B. K. Hoffert and Family.

No. 7. BENTLY K. HOFFERT.  
Born June 14, 1864, on his father's farm, in log house, two miles south of Bremen, Ohio. Went to Illinois in fall of 1885. Employed in agriculture until December 25, 1899. Was united in marriage with Susannah Buckingham, of Macon county, Illinois, southwest of Cerro Gordo. Purchased a farm of 80 acres, in 1891, from Mr. L. Wagner and lived there until 1906, when he sold to William Durr, and located in Marshall county, Iowa. Church (wife), German-Baptist. Marshalltown, Iowa.

Bently K. Hoffert came to Indianapolis, Ind., in 1888. Was employed in the veneer department of the Indianapolis Cabinet Co. In 1889 was hurt by being caught in shaft, which tore overalls off his body, and was under the care of a doctor for two months.

- FAMILY.
- 1. Laura L.
  - 2. Lawrence C.
  - \*3. Roy E., Prantz Cemetery, west of Cerro Gordo, Ill.
  - 4. Frances M.
  - 5. Isabella M.
  - 6. Ruth F.



A. J. Hoffert and Family.

No. 8. ANDY J. HOFFERT.  
Born May 22, 1868, Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Wife, MARIA C. SCHOOL.  
Born December 3, 1868, Hocking county, Ohio.  
Married January 4, 1894, at the home of her parents, by Rev. Laeverstein.

FAMILY.

- 1. Ruth Flove.
- 2. Helen Maria.

BIOGRAPHY.

Our subject, the son of Philemon and Catharine (Seitz) Hoffert, who was well fed, served his parents until 16 years of age. Was student at Pleasantville, Ohio, at age of 19 years. Taught common school in Rush Creek township, Fairfield county, Ohio. Came to Indianapolis, Ind., in his 20th year and took business course. Was employed at C. C. & St. L. shops as car repairer at Brightwood, Ind. In his 21st year went to Denver, Colo., then to Salt Lake City, Utah, then to Portland, Ore., on vacation. He then went to San Francisco. Afterwards he located at Newark and worked as a railroad employe. In 1890 attended World's Fair at Chicago, Ill.  
Occupation, railroad employe.  
Bradford Junction, Ohio.

Husband, ELI FRIESNER.  
Son of David, born August 22, 1827,  
southwest of Bremen, Ohio.

Was drafted in Civil war October,  
1864, Company F, 55th Ohio United  
States Infantry. Died while in serv-  
ice, January 19, 1864. His remains  
are in Savannah, Ga. Her father  
lived with her until her children were  
able to care for themselves. She was  
baptized by Rev. Workman, in 1879.  
Margaret and Solomon live with her.  
In 1895 his widow moved to Bremen,  
Ohio, from her Hocking county farm,  
four miles south.

Married December 11, 1851, at par-  
ents' home, by Squire Larimore.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Bremen, Ohio.



*Sarah A. Friesner.*



*Christena Friesner, nee Hoffert.*

FAMILY.

1. Sarah Ann.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Margaret.
4. Solomon.
5. Mary.
6. Rebecca.

No. 10. CHRISTENA HOFFERT.  
Born December 26, 1831, in Fairfield  
county, two miles south of Bremen,  
Ohio.



*David Ruff.*

No. 3. HENRY RUFF.  
Born August 7, 1882, Hocking county,  
Ohio, five miles southwest of Brem-  
en, Ohio.

Wife, ESTELLA B. HUSHOLDER.  
Born May 20, 1882, Fairfield county,  
three and one-half miles northeast of  
Bremen, Ohio.

Married July 9, 1903, by Rev. Tuttle.

FAMILY.

1. Lowell Howard.
  2. Laura May.
- Bremen, Ohio.

No. 2. CHARES Mc. RUFF.  
Born August 30, 1878, Hocking county,  
Ohio, five miles southwest of  
Bremen.

Wife, BESSIE SHERMAN.  
Born July 24, 1882, St. Louisville,  
Licking county, Ohio.

Occupation, railroad conductor.  
Church—Husband, Lutheran; wife,  
Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Doule Sherman.
  2. Charles Eugene.
- Bremen, Ohio.

No. 1. SARAH ANN FRIESNER.  
Born September 20, 1852, in Hock-  
ing county, Ohio, four miles south of  
Bremen, Ohio.

Husband, DAVID RUFF.  
Born May 18, 1850, Hocking county,  
Ohio, five miles south of Bremen.

They lived on his father's farm.  
Later purchased a farm west of Brem-  
en, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer (retired).  
Church, Lutheran.

Married October 13, 1872, by Squire  
Beabout.

FAMILY.

1. Dora Ellen.
  2. Charley Mc.
  3. Harry Delman.
- Bremen, Ohio.

No. 1. DORA ELLEN RUFF.  
Born October 28, 1873, Hocking  
county, Ohio, five miles southwest of  
Bremen.

Husband, WILLIS E. PARKISON.  
Married September 17, 1896.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Dora E.  
Columbus, Ohio, 629½ West Broad  
street.



*Jacob Palmer.*



*Elizabeth Friesner.*

No. 2. ELIZABETH FRIESNER.  
 Husband, JACOB PALMER.  
 Born in Hocking county, Ohio.  
 She died March 2, 1880. Buried in  
 Hoffert cemetery, Hocking county, five  
 miles south of Bremen, Ohio.  
 Jacob died and was buried at Mt.  
 Zion churchyard, eight miles southeast  
 of Bremen, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Charley.
2. Isaac.

No. 1. CHARLEY PALMER.  
 Wife. LAURA KISHLER.  
 FAMILY.

1. Irwin.

No. 2. ISAAC PALMER.  
 Wife. MARTHA JONES.



*Frankha School.*



*John School.*

No. 6. REBECCA FRIESNER.  
 Born in Hocking county, four miles  
 south of Bremen, Ohio.  
 Husband, JOHN SCHOOL.  
 She is buried in Reformed Lutheran  
 churchyard, three miles southwest of  
 Bremen, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Franklin.  
 Bremen, Ohio.



*Rebecca Friesner.*



*E. M. School and Family.*

No. 5. MARY FRIESNER.  
 Born February 2, 1861, Hocking  
 county, five miles south of Bremen,  
 Ohio.

Husband, E. M. SCHOOL.  
 Son of Jacob School, born February  
 2, 1862, Hocking county, five miles  
 southwest of Bremen, Ohio.  
 Married December 26, 1886, by Rev.  
 F. B. Schllinger.

Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Evangelical Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. David Eli.
2. Maria Christena.
3. Elffe Magdalena.
4. Raymond Jacob.  
 Lancaster, Ohio, Rural Delivery.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

## No. 2. ABRAHAM HUFFORD, SR.

Abraham Hufford, Sr., was born March 6, 1788, Rockingham county, Va. Enlisted in the Revolutionary war of 1812. In the fall of 1833, moved with his family of eleven children to Carroll county, Ind., from Fairfield county, Ohio. At that time the land in this section was in heavy timber. (See deed.) Erected log house and covered it with bark. Put out several acres of corn. Split timber (called puncheon in those days), for flooring in log house. Later erected water power saw mill on his own farm and constructed mill race in order to operate the mill. Here lumber was sawed with which the house and barn were built. Both are in fair condition this date, November 2, 1908.

Crawfordsville, Ind., was his postoffice and trading point. He had to go to Michigan City for salt. Lafayette, Ind., was the nearest market for lumber, a distance of sixteen miles.

He owned 1,900 acres of land and gave to each of his children, at the age of twenty-one years, 160 acres, and had 170 acres left. All land was in timber, located in Carroll and Clinton counties, Indiana.

## DEED.

## THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Certificate No. 9919.

*To all to whom these presents shall come. Greeting:*

Whereas, Abraham Huffert, of Fairfield county, Ohio, has deposited in the general land office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the land office at Crawfordsville, Indiana, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Abraham Huffert, according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provisions for the sale of the Public Lands for the southeast quarter of section fourteen, in township twenty-three north, of range two west, in the district of lands subject to sale at Crawfordsville, Indiana, containing one hundred and sixty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Abraham Huffert.

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Abraham Huffert and to his heirs, the said tract above described, to have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Abraham Huffert.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Andrew Jackson, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

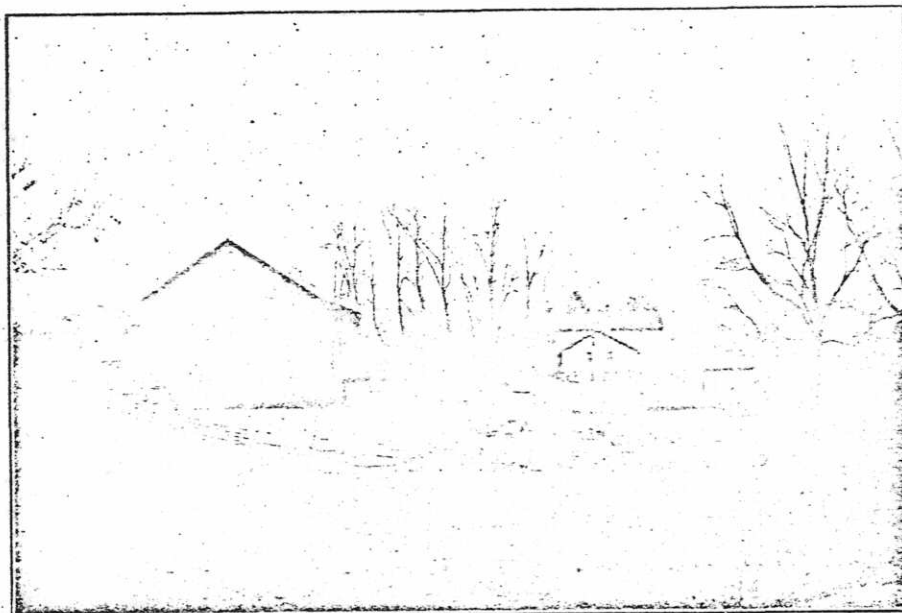
Given under my hand, at the city of Washington, the eleventh day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-one and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-fifth.

By the President,

ANDREW JACKSON.

ELIJAH HAYWARD, Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Recorded, Volume 21, Page 145.



*Residence of David Hufford, son of  
A. Hufford,  
and Abraham's Old Homestead.*

**ABRAHAM HUFFERT.**

Born March 6, 1788, Rockingham county, Va.

Died May 14, 1859, aged 71 years,  
2 months and 8 days.

Wife, ELIZABETH.

Born March, 1792.

Died October 25, 1881, aged 88 years,  
10 months and 20 days.

Both buried in Hufford cemetery,  
one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.  
Also ninth child, Lyddia.

Married, March 16, 1813, in Fairfield  
county, Ohio.

**FAMILY.**

1. John, born January 24, 1814.
2. Rebecca, born Dec. 25, 1815.
3. Susan, born October 1, 1817.
4. Polly, born June 18, 1819.
5. Abraham, born March 26, 1821.
6. Hannah, born February 2, 1823.
7. Joseph, born July 11, 1824.
8. Andrew, born April 8, 1827.
9. Lydia, born April 19, 1829.
10. Emanuel, born Feb. 18, 1831.
11. Elizabeth, born Sep. 27, 1833.
12. David, born September 17, 1837.

No. 1. JOHN HUFFORD.  
 Born January 14, 1814, in Fairfield county, Ohio.  
 Died September 15, 1886, aged 72 years, 7 months and 21 days.  
 Wife, SARAH ANN CRIPE.  
 Born April 17, 1819.  
 Died February 23, 1872, aged 52 years, 10 months and 6 days.  
 Buried in Middle Fork cemetery, three miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.

No. 1. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.  
 Born May 30, 1839.  
 Husband, ANDREW METZGER.  
 Born October, 1877.  
 Died May 12, 1894. Buried in Middle Fork cemetery.  
 Married February 14, 1858.  
 Died October, 1877.  
 She was married again September 22, 1878, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind., to Rev. Harrison Rule (born at Sandusky county, Ohio, December 2, 1826; died May 12, 1894; buried in Middlefork cemetery).

Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

No. 1. STEVEN METZGER.  
 Born June 23, 1873.  
 Wife, REBECCA RULE.  
 Born May 3, 1880.  
 Married two and one-fourth miles southwest of Rossville, Ind., by Rev. John Shively.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

#### FAMILY.

1. Ralph.  
 2. Gladdys.  
 Rossville, Ind., Rural Delivery.



Rev. H. Rule and Wife.

#### FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.  
 2. David A.  
 3. Joseph.  
 4. Hannah.  
 \*5. John, born Jan. 8, 1847, aged 12 years, 1 month and 4 days.  
 6. Sarah.  
 7. Susan.  
 \*8. Lovena, aged 25 years, 7 months and 23 days.  
 9. Noah.  
 10. Barbara.  
 11. Mary.  
 12. Dianah.  
 \*All in Middle Fork cemetery, three miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.

#### FAMILY.

1. Rebecca.  
 2. Harrison.  
 Rossville, Ind.

HARRISON RULE.  
 Born August 4, 1882.  
 Wife, MARY CLEAR.  
 Born December 17, 1878.  
 Married August 9, 1903, three miles north of Surrey, North Dakota, by Rev. Wm. Sheup.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

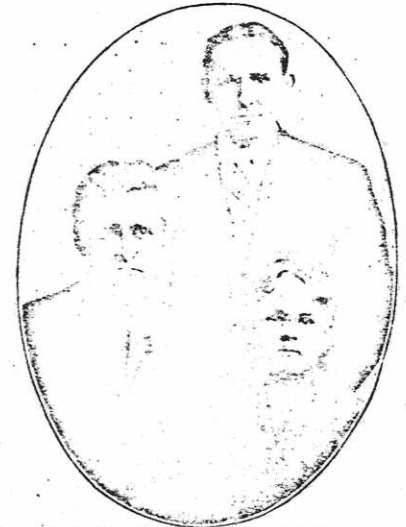
#### FAMILY.

1. Bessie Arena.  
 2. Arthur William.  
 Rossville, Ind., Rural Delivery.

No. 2. DAVID A. HUFFORD.  
Born November 26, 1840, Clinton  
county, Ind.  
Wife, MARY JANE REPLOGLE.  
Born July 30, 1845, in Illinois.  
Married January 18, 1864.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Frances M.
  2. Emma J.
  3. Sarah E.
  4. Owen M.
  5. Eli Elmer.
  6. Theodore S.
  - \*7. Infant.
  - \*8. Anna Bell.
  - \*9. Lottie.
- Newville, N. Dak., R. F. D., Box 43.



D. A. Hufford, son Owen, and Grand-  
son, Ransford.

No. 1. FRANCES M. HUFFORD.  
Born July 30, 1864.  
Husband, GEORGE W. STRONG.  
Married November 23, 1882.

FAMILY.

1. Grace E.  
Her husband, Mr. HILDEN. No  
record.  
Starkweather, North Dakota.
- No. 1. REV. J. W. SHIVELY.  
(Her second husband.)  
Wife, FRANCES M. HUFFORD  
STONG.  
Born July 30, 1864, Carroll county,  
Ind.  
Married January 16, 1889, by Rev.  
Adam Ulrey.  
Occupation, farmer and minister.  
Church, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Clara E.
  2. Floyd E.
  3. Ralph D.
  - \*4. Verta May.
  - \*5. Verna May.
  6. Beatrice Pauline.
- Newville, N. Dak.

No. 2. J. C. STONG.  
Born in Newville, North Dakota.  
Wife, EMMA J. HUFFORD.  
Born February 12, 1867, Carroll  
county, Ind.  
Married February 28, 1886.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist Brethren.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Bessie Blanche.
  2. Wilson Leroy.
  3. Ella Florence.
  4. Walter David.
  5. Owen Charles.
  6. Bernice L.
- Cando, North Dakota, R. F. D.

No. 4. OWEN M. HUFFORD.  
Born February 3, 1873, Carroll  
county, Ind.  
Wife, MYRTEL FURLINE.  
Born Carroll county, Ind.  
Married, November 28, 1899, at Can-  
do, North Dakota.  
Occupation, merchant, wholesale and  
retail.

FAMILY.

1. Rasford.
2. Lois.  
Spokane, Wash.

No. 5. ELI ELMER HUFFORD.  
Born May 27, 1876, Carroll county,  
Ind.  
Wife, LIZZIE MARTIN.  
Married December 1, 1902, by Rev.  
Dentson.  
Occupation, farmer and carpenter.

FAMILY.

1. Evaline.  
Kalispell, Mont.

No. 3. J. A. HUGHES.  
Born September 9, 1869, Carroll  
county, Ind.  
Wife, SARAH E. HUFFORD.  
Born September 6, 1869, Carroll  
county, Ind.  
Married at Delphi, Ind.

FAMILY.

1. Ethel S.
  2. Mary H.
  3. Lillian B.
  4. William.
  5. Roland P.
  6. Garrold C.
  7. John A.
- Starkweather, North Dakota.



No. 3. JOSEPH HUFFORD.\*  
 Born January 13, 1843.  
 Died June 2, 1884.  
 Wife, MARY A. KNEER.\*  
 Born August 21, 1853.  
 Died March 25, 1885.  
 Both buried in Middle Fork cemetery, three miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Occupation, farmer.



Joseph Hufford.

No. 4. ABBIE HUFFORD  
 Born Rossville, Ind., Clinton county.  
 Husband, JOHN B. GASCHO.  
 Born Lancaster, Pa.  
 Married July 13, 1899.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Lucy.  
Noblesville, Ind., R. F. D.

No. 5. EMANUEL WAGONER.  
 Born March 23, 1874, Pyrmount, Ind.  
 Wife, EAVE HUFFORD.  
 Born March 9, 1878, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Married October 27, 1895, by Rev. Jehu Shively.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Artus Clifford.
2. Floyd Raymond.
3. Alva Glen.  
Mulberry, Ind.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Sarah A.
- \*2. Elizabeth.
- \*3. Ellen.
4. Abbie.
5. Eave.
6. Lucy.
7. Albert.
8. Ida.

\*All interred in Middle Fork cemetery, three miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.

No. 6. LUCY HUFFORD.  
 Born July 10, 1880, Clinton county, Ind.  
 Husband, ELIS W. ELLER.  
 Born December 1, 1879, Roanoke county, Va.  
 Married April 20, 1905, by Rev. E. Miller.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Clarence Josiah.
  2. Verna Clara.
- \*Buried in German-Baptist cemetery three miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.

No. 7. ALBERT HUFFORD.  
 Born August 4, 1881, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, VICTORIA ANN.  
 Born November 4, 1885.  
 Married January 19, 1904, by Rev. Suberling.  
 Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Glen Roberts.
2. Carl Joseph.  
Mulberry, Ind., R. F. D.

No. 8. JOHN H. COTTRELL.  
 Born July 29, 1886.  
 Wife, IDA HUFFORD.  
 Born July 19, 1884.  
 Married September 30, 1906, by Rev. John Shively.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Dale Franklin.  
Arcanum, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 6.

## No. 4. JOHN ROOT.

Born in 1839.  
Died November 2, 1905.  
Wife, HANNAH HUFFORD.\*  
Born October 4, 1845.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.  
Mother and Jesse buried in Middle  
Fork cemetery, Clinton county, Ind.

## FAMILY.

1. Sarah.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Aaron.
4. Susan.
5. Lovena.
- \*6. Jesse.

## No. 4. SUSAN ROOT.

Born February, 1870, near Rossville,  
Ind.  
Husband, JACOB F. MILLER.  
Born December 2, 1865, Noblesville,  
Ind.  
Married September 19, 1889, by J.  
W. Cleaver.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Advent.

## FAMILY.

1. Kelsey F.
  2. Viola M.
  3. Herman W.
  - \*4. Minnie.
- \*Buried in Ozawkie cemetery.



W. H. Frost and Family.

## No. 5. LOVENA ROOT.

Born March 21, 1875, near Rossville,  
Ind.  
Husband, W. H. FROST.  
Born March 27, 1874.  
Married October 21, 1897.  
Occupation, street car motorman.  
Church (wife), Advent.

## FAMILY.

1. Hazel.
- Tacoma, Wash., 819 S. 13th St.

No. 1. SARA ROOT.  
Born October 25, 1862, Rossville,  
Ind.

Husband, JOHN A. MILLER.  
Born June 17, 1870, Valley Falls,  
Kan.  
Married December 24, 1892, by  
David J. Smith.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Advent.

## FAMILY.

1. Walter J. B.
2. Ada L.

## No. 2. ELIZABETH ROOT.

Born January 28, 1864, near Ros-  
sville, Ind.  
Husband, SAMUEL FISHER.  
Married February 27, 1882.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Advent.

## FAMILY.

1. Clarence.
  2. Ida.
- Children married. No records.  
Tacoma, Wash., 618 S. 11th St.

No. 3. AARON ROOT.  
Born near Rossville, Ind.  
Wife, EMMA NEWLON.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Family of five children.  
Fort Cch, Oklahoma.

No. 7. SUSAN A. HUFFORD.\*  
 Born January 25, 1852.  
 Died October 25, 1870, aged 18 years,  
 11 months.  
 Husband, STEPHEN LATSHAW.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.  
 FAMILY.  
 \*1. Samuel.  
 \*Both buried in Middle Fork cemetery, three and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Note.—Stephen was married a second time to Elizabeth, daughter of Noah Gaughnour. Both are in above cemetery.

No. 8. LOVENA HUFFORD.  
 Died at the age of 25 years, 7 months and 23 days.  
 Buried in Middle Fork cemetery, three and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Husband, ANDY METZGER.



Levi H. Metzger and Wife.

No. 6. SARAH HUFFORD.  
 Born September 27, 1849, Clinton county, Ind.  
 Husband, SAMUEL BRICKER.  
 Born in 1846, Cumberland county, Pa.  
 Married in June, 1867.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.  
 1. Mary.  
 2. Benjamin.  
 Husband and two grandchildren in Middle Fork cemetery.  
 No children.

No. 1. LEVI METZGER.  
 Born April 15, 1856.  
 Wife, MARY BRICKER.  
 Born April 26, 1868.  
 Married April 7, 1891.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church (wife), German-Baptist.

FAMILY.  
 1. Benjamin Samuel.  
 2. Arthur A.  
 3. Loyed Paul.  
 Rossville, Ind., Route 1.

BENJAMIN F. BRICKER.  
 Born April 2, 1871, Edua Mills, Ind.  
 Wife, LUCIA HEDDRICK.  
 Born November 24, 1874.  
 Married January 31, 1894, by Rev. M. J. Stuewalt.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.  
 1. Clara Lillian.  
 2. Dora Gladys.  
 \*3. Edison Paul.  
 4. Kenneth Edwin.  
 5\*. E. Paul.  
 Owasco, Ind., Route 1.

Second husband, JOSEPH ZIN.

Third husband, DANIEL D. YODDER.  
 Born December 14, 1847, Lancaster county, Pa.  
 Wife, SARAH HUFFORD.\*  
 Born September 27, 1849, two miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Mother died November 13, 1902.  
 \*Buried in Middle Fork cemetery.  
 Married December 22, 1878, by Rev. Stephen Metzger.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist, of which he is a minister.

FAMILY.  
 1. Daniel H.  
 2. Sarah.  
 3. Elizabeth.  
 4. Caroline.  
 5. Simon.  
 6. Lydia.

No. 1. DANIEL H. YODDER.  
 Born November 5, 1879, Marshall county, Ind.  
 Wife, LIZZIE GARBNER.  
 Born November 19, 1879.  
 Married December 25, 1901, Montgomery county, Ohio, by Rev. John Garber.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY  
 1. Jesse.  
 2. Oma.  
 New Lebanon, Ohio, Rural Delivery.

No. 9. NOAH HUFFORD.  
 Born January 31, 1857.  
 Wife, MARY A. HEDRICK.  
 Born October 19, 1862.  
 Both born two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Married April 5, 1883, Owasco, Ind., by Rev. Isaac Chripe.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Willard Edward.
  2. Laura Elizabeth.
  3. Emerson Leroy.
  4. Cozia Etta.
- Owasco, Ind., Route 1.



Noah Hufford and Family.



A. P. Hufford.

No. 1. WILLARD EDWARD HUFFORD.  
 Born November 22, 1884, two and two-third miles south of Pymount, Ind.  
 Wife, IDA FLORENCE LONG.  
 Born June 18, 1881, at Sommerset, Ind.  
 Married February 11, 1905, by Rev. L. T. Holsinger.  
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Alta Pricello.



Willard E. Hufford and Wife.

No. 10. BARBARA HUFFORD.  
 Born July 21, 1860, Clinton county Ind., southwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Died December 2, 1892.  
 Buried in Pymount cemetery.  
 Husband, REV. JOHN DEAL.  
 Born April 7, 1834, Carroll county, Ind., near Pymount.  
 Married November 30, 1879, by Elder Isaac Bilheimer.  
 On March 17, 1903, moved and located in Towner county, North Dakota.

FAMILY.

1. Erwin.
  2. Ida May.
  3. Mary.
  4. Manford.
  5. Elva.
  6. Laura.
  7. No name.
- Bismbaugh, North Dakota.

JESSE NEWTON HUFFORD.  
 Born September 24, 1872, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, IDA MAY DEAL.  
 Born April 22, 1882, Pymont, Ind.  
 Married September 4, 1902, at Pymont, Ind., by Rev. L. T. Holsinger.  
 Occupation, general contractor and thresherman.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. John Lee.
  2. Fern.
  3. Hobert Deal.
- Rossville, Ind.

See page 26 for photos.



Rev. John Deal and Family.



Barbara and May, Twins

No. 11. MARY HUFFORD.  
 Born July 21, 1860, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Died February 29, 1888, aged 29 years, 7 months and 8 days.  
 Husband, LEVI H. METZGER.  
 Born April 15, 1856.  
 Married January 26, 1882, two and one-half miles south of Rossville, Ind., by Rev. J. W. Metzger.  
 Occupation, farmer.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Ada.
- 2. Walter.
- 3. Grace.

\*Buried in Middle Fork cemetery, Rossville, Ind., Route 7.

LONZO KRABEHL,  
 Wife, GRACE METZGER,  
 Mulberry, Ind.

MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE MORKERT.

Born July 10, 1859, near Dayton, Ind.

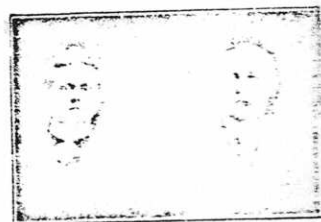
Wife, DIANA HUFFORD.  
 Born June 21, 1863, two and one-half miles southwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Married February 13, 1881, by Rev. Isaac Cripe.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Spiritualist.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Livingston.
  - 2. Owen.
  - \*3. Floyd.
  - \*4. Floicy. (3 and 4 twins.
- \*Buried at St. John's churchyard, one mile west of Owasso, Ind., Dayton, Ind., Route 22.



Owen Morkert.



Marquis de Lafayette Morkert  
 and Wife.

No. 2. SOLOMON CRIPE.\*  
 Born July 7, 1814.  
 Died at the age of 75 years, 5 months and 16 days.  
 Wife, MARGARET REBECCA HUFFORD.\*  
 Born December 25, 1815, two and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, Fairfield county.  
 Died at the age of 81 years, 4 months and 4 days.  
 Both are buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Dunkard.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Noah, 3 years, 2 months and 24 days.
- \*2. John, 3 months, 6 days.
- \*3. Elizabeth, 14 years, 7 months and 3 days.
- 4. Joseph.
- 5. Catharine.
- \*6. Abraham.
- \*7. Sarah.
- \*8. Isaac.

No. 5. CATHARINE CRIPE.  
 Born March 16, 1844, one mile south of Owasco, Ind.  
 Husband, ISAAC CRIPE.\*  
 Born November 2, 1843, four and one-half miles south of Rossville, Ind.  
 Husband and children are buried in Middle Fork cemetery.  
 Married December 3, 1863, Howard county, Ind., by Rev. Heil Hamilton.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

- 1. Samantha Caroline.
  - 2. Albert Francis.
  - \*3. Margaret Lucy.
  - 4. Bertha Jane.
  - \*5. Abbie Ellen.
- Rossville, Ind., Route 1.

No. 6. ABRAHAM CRIPE.  
 Born June 21, 1859.  
 Died December 23, 1876, aged 30 years, 6 months and 2 days.  
 Buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.

- 1. James.

No further record.  
 Mother lives in Rossville, Ind.



Isaac Cripe and Family, and Albert F. Cripe and Family.

No. 4. JOSEPH CRIPE.\*  
 Born October 28, 1841.  
 Died at the age of 47 years, 2 months and 26 days.  
 \*Buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, CATHARINE MOHLER.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

- 1. Minerva.

No. 2. ALBERT FRANCIS CRIPE.  
 Born January 16, 1868, two and one-half miles south of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, ADDIE ARETTA JACOBY.  
 Born January 18, 1871, three miles northeast of Mulberry, Ind.  
 Married September 16, 1896, by Rev. J. Wesner, Mulberry, Ind.  
 Occupation, Farmer.  
 Church (husband), German-Baptist; (wife) Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

- 1. Loyd Russell.
  - 2. Cecil Hope.
- Rossville, Ind., Rural Delivery.

JAMES CRIPE.  
 Born September 11, 1877, near Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, HALLA D. SCOTT.  
 Born September 1, 1881, Rossville, Ind.  
 Married January 29, 1901, Edna Mills, Ind., by Rev. Isaac Bilheimer.  
 Occupation, harness manufacturer.  
 Church (wife), Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

- 1. Floyd Russell.
  - 2. Geneva Thy.
  - 3. Lois Repha.
- Mulberry, Ind.

## No. 3. SUSAN HUFFORD.

Born October 1, 1817, Fairfield county, Ohio, southeast of Bremen.

Died in Missouri, February, 1864, aged 47 years, 4 months and 9 days.

Buried in Ozawkie, Kan., cemetery.

Husband, JAMES IMAN.

Died and buried west of Camden, Ind.

Marriage date unknown.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Sarah A.

## No. 1. ELIZABETH IMAN.

Born October 2, 1837, near Camden, Ind.

Husband, CHRIST SALTZMAN.

Born April 29, 1838, in Ohio.

Married March 17, 1860, near Owassa,

Ind., by Rev Daniel Nehr.

Christ died.

Second husband, JOHN SALTZMAN.

Brother of Christ. Deceased.

Born April 21, 1837.

No marriage date.

No children by second marriage.

Occupations, farmers.

Church, German-Baptist.

Camden, Ind.

## ELDER C. C. ROOT.

## BIOGRAPHY.

At the age of 21 years, was married to Sarah A. Iman, granddaughter of Abraham Hufford, of Rossville, Ind. Were then both members of the German-Baptist Brethren church. October 24, 1864, was installed into the office of Deacon, and September 19, 1868, to the ministry and on May 15, 1873, advanced to the second degree and ordained to the Eldership March 28, 1874. All these appointments were given while living in Missouri, and in 1896 he was appointed Evangelist for northeast district of Kansas, and during this year had charge of the penitentiary mission at Lansing, Kan., where he preached once a month. He baptized eight convicts, April 11, 1884. Sarah A. died, aged 43 years, having been the mother of three sons and four daughters, all members of the church. The two sons who reached maturity are ministers in the German-Baptist Brethren church.

## FAMILY.

1. Eli D.
  2. Eliza A.
  3. Nancy E.
  4. Germania M.
  5. Ira Allen.
  - 6 and 7. Aquilla C. and Precilla F. (twins).
- Talent, Ore.



Sarah Iman.

No. 2. REV. CHRIST C. ROOT.  
Born June 10, 1839, Lafayette, Ind.  
Wife, SARAH ANN IMAN.  
Born October 23, 1841, near Camden, Ind.  
Died April 14, 1884, aged 43 years  
Interment at Ozawkie, Kan., cemetery.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.



Rev. Eli D. Root.

No. 1. ELI D. ROOT.  
Born August 15, 1861, Rossville, Ind.  
Wife, ELIZABETH F. BRAMMELL.  
Born September 28, 1865, Ozawkie, Kan.  
Married December 30, 1883, by A Pearsall.

## FAMILY.

1. Leonard H.
2. Emma C.  
Newton, Kan.

Eli D. Root was born August 15, 1861, near Rossville, Ind. At the age of three years his parents located at Ozawkie, Kan. Three years later located at Kingston, Callowell county, Mo. Here he grew to manhood. United with the Brethren church at the age of nineteen years. December 30, 1883, he was united in marriage with Elizabeth F. Brammell, of Ozawkie, Kan. To this union two sons were born, Leonard H. and Ernest C. In 1885 moved to Kansas. In 1893 he was elected to the office of Deacon. February 19, 1897, was elected to the ministry. December 2, 1903, was advanced to the Eldership. Was one of the first ministers in the state to give his entire time to the ministry.



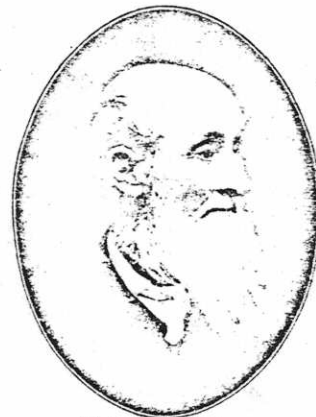
Rev. L. H. Root and Wife.

No. 1. REV. LEONARD H. ROOT.  
Born December 11, 1884.  
Wife, LOLA M. ANDERSON.  
Born March 19, 1887.  
Married September 3, 1906, by John Shively.

## FAMILY.

1. Seward M.  
Newton, Kan.

Leonard N. Root, son of Eli D. and Elizabeth Root, was born near Kingston, Caldwell county, Mo., December 11, 1884, removing at the age of one year with his parents to Jefferson county, Kansas, where at the age of eleven years he united with the Brethren church. Here school life was taken up and at the age of nineteen he began teaching school, an occupation which he is still following. On May 20, 1906, he was elected to the ministry and on September 31 of the same year was united in marriage to Lola Anderson, who, at that time, was not a member of the church, but is now a faithful worker. To this union was born Merlin Root, August 5, 1907.



Elder C. C. Root.

Eld. C. C. Root, born near Lafayette, Carroll County, Ind., June 10, 1839, died at Denver, Colo., May 22, 1909, aged 69 years, 11 months and 12 days. He was anointed one week before his death and peacefully passed away. Services at the residence of his son, A. C. Root, in Denver. Interment in Fairmount cemetery. Services conducted by Eld. L. F. Love. Text, Psa. 90: 9, 10.



Mrs. Elizabeth Root.





*Alexander H. Montgomery and Family.*

GERMANIA MONTGOMERY, nee  
ROOT.  
Husband, ALEXANDER HAMIL-  
TON MONTGOMERY.

FAMILY.

1. Ira.
  2. Rosa.
  3. Ettie.
  4. Silas.
  5. Ina.
  6. Leona.
- Darlow, Kan.

REV. AQUILLA C. ROOT.  
Born October 1, 1878, Caldwell coun-  
ty, Mo.  
In charge of the Brethren's Mission.



*Rev. Aquilla C. Root and Family.*

EMMA CLINE.  
Born February, 1879, Augusta coun-  
ty, Virginia.  
Married January 23, 1899, by Henry  
Christ, Pastor Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Ezra.
  2. Galen.
- Denver, Colo., 1109 S. Wash. St.



Simon P. Henricks, Wife, Polly Hufford, Who is Still Living, July 4, 1909.  
Children, and Grandchildren.

**No. 4. POLLY HUFFORD.**  
Who is still living, July 4, 1909.  
Born June 18, 1819, Fairfield county, Ohio, near Bremen.  
Husband, SIMON P. HENRICKS.  
Born February 23, 1820, Perry county, Ohio.  
Husband died and was buried in Mound cemetery, Howard county, Ind., three miles south of Young America, Ind.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

**No. 8. TOMAS M. RIDGEWAY.**  
(In second row on the right.)  
Born June 2, 1853, Ervin township, Howard county, Ind.  
Wife, MARY HENRICKS, July 4, 1856, Ervin township, Howard county, Ind.  
Married March 9, 1876, at parents' home, by Rev. Joel Brower.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

**FAMILY.**

1. Fanny.
  2. Alpha.
  3. Cora.
  4. Lustie.
- Kappa, Ind., R. F. D.

**No. 1. MIKE HENRY.**  
(In third row on left.)  
(Second marriage.)  
Born December 1, 1855, Dauphin county, Pa.  
Wife, FANNY RIDGEWAY.  
Born January 20, 1877, Howard county, Ind.  
Married August 21, 1896, by Rev. Peter Hauk.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

**FAMILY.**

1. Cora.
- Kappa, Ind., R. R. No. 2.

**FAMILY.**

1. Elizabeth.
  - \*2. Rebecca.
  - \*3. John.
  - \*4. Andrew.
  - \*5. Joseph.
  6. Solomon.
  - \*7. David.
  8. Mary.
- \* Children all in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest Rossville, Ind.

**No. 2. HOWARD DEARDORFF.**  
(In 2nd row on left.)  
Born August 22, 1876, Howard county, Ind.  
Wife, ALPHA RIDGEWAY.  
Born April 20, 1880, Howard county, Ind.  
Married January 28, 1899, Howard county, Ind., by Rev. Peter Houk.  
Occupation, gardener.  
Church, German-Baptist.

**FAMILY.**

1. Verenia.
- Kokomo, Ind., R. F. D.

**No. 3. DR. ELIAS BRUBAKER.**  
(In 3d row on right.)  
Born in Howard county, Ind.  
Wife, CORA RIDGEWAY.  
(In 3d row on right.)  
Born December 18, 1884, Howard county, Ind.  
Married, at the home of her parents, December 24, 1904, by Rev. Joseph Fisher.

**FAMILY.**

1. Daughter.
- Flora, Ind.



*Simon H. Shively and Wife.*

No. 1. SIMON H. SHIVELY.  
 Born November 18, 1864, Clinton  
 county, Ind.  
 Wife, LAURA GILLETT.  
 Born in Iowa.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.  
 1. Clara Lena.  
 2. Erna Lorene.  
 3. Elizabeth Irene.  
 Montague, Cal.



*Allen Cripe and Wife.*

ALLEN CRIFE.  
 LYDIA SHIVELY.  
 Born August 20, 1867, Piatt county,  
 Illinois.  
 Married July 4, 1886, by Rev. David  
 Troxel.

FAMILY.  
 1. Henry Simon.  
 2. Jesse Y.  
 3. Rosa.  
 4. Robert.  
 5. Quinter.  
 Montague, Cal.



*Rev. M. L. Huffman and Wife.*

No. 1. LENA B. HENRICKS.  
 Born April 7, 1881, Irvin, Ind.  
 Husband, REV. MASON L. HUF-  
 FAM.  
 Brumbaugh, N. Dak.  
 Born in Virginia.  
 Married April 28, 1901, by J. H.  
 Fike.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.  
 1. Lester C.  
 2. Mary V.



*Elizabeth Henricks, Brother and Sister,  
 Solomon No. 6, Mary No. 8.*

No. 6. SOLOMON HENRICKS.  
 Born in 1851, Carroll county, Ind.  
 Wife, MARY C. RICE.  
 Born in 1856, Howard county, Ind.  
 Married October 9, 1879, by Rev.  
 Joel Brower.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

No. 1. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.  
 Born January 6, 1842, Carroll coun-  
 ty, Ind.  
 Husband, REV. JOHN K. SHIVELY.  
 Born November 13, 1844, Carroll  
 county, Ind.  
 Married February 25, 1864, Howard  
 county, Ind., by Rev. Joel Brower.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.  
 1. Lena B.  
 2. Melvin S.  
 3. Omer E.  
 4. Nora C.  
 5. Ora W.  
 6. Lota A.  
 7. Ernest E.  
 Crocus, N. Dak., Rural Delivery.

FAMILY.  
 1. Simon H.  
 Lydia and others.



A. F. Eavey and Wife.

No. 1. ABRAHAM F. EAVEY.  
Born June 23, 1861, Canal Winchester, Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Wife, SARAH E. HUFFORD.  
Born July 18, 1865, two and one-half miles north of Rossville, Ind.  
Married December 7, 1889, by Rev. E. H. Stahley, at Frankfort, Ind.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Brethren—Progressive.

## FAMILY.

1. Marvin William.
  2. Olin D.
  3. Joseph O.
  - \*4. Eavy.
  5. Raymond.
- Mulberry, Ind.



Abraham J. Hufford and Wife.

No. 2. ABRAHAM J. HUFFORD.  
Born August 27, 1844, one mile north of Rossville, Ind.  
Wife, MARGARET JANE DANIELS.  
Born May 27, 1843, one and one-half miles of Prince Williams, Ind.  
Married July 21, 1864, two miles northeast of Prince Williams, Ind., by Rev. Zale Thomas.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Sara E.
  2. James William.
  3. Mary Jane.
  - \*4. Nancy C.
  - \*5. Jonathan.
  6. Andrew Melvin.
  - \*7. Canora Margaret.
- Rossville, Ind., Route 1.

No. 2. JAMES W. HUFFORD.  
Born December 4, 1867, one mile northeast of Prince Williams, Ind.  
Wife, MARY ELLEN WILSON.  
Born January 28, 1872, Lebanon, Ind.

Married June 7, 1892, by Solomon Murry, Squire, Moran, Ind.  
Occupation, laborer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Stella Mabel.
  2. Clarence Waton.
  3. Lawrence Ennon.
- Cambria, Ind.



Emanuel Eavey and Wife.

No. 3. EMANUEL EAVEY.  
Born Canal Winchester, Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Wife, MARY JANE HUFFORD.  
Born December 4, 1870, three miles north of Rossville, Ind.  
Married October 5, 1891, by Albert Cosner, Squire, at Frankfort, Ind.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Progressive German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Elmer Lee.
  2. Homer Perl.
- Mulberry, Ind., Rural Delivery.



Abraham Hufford, Jr., and Wife.

No. 5. ABRAHAM HUFFORD, JR.  
Born March 26, 1821, Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Died December 26, 1893, aged 72 years, 9 months and 10 days.  
Wife, ELIZABETH MICHELS.  
Died April 25, 1894, aged 74 years, 9 months and 10 days.  
Both are buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile northwest of Rossville, Ind.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

No. 3. JOSEPH HUFFORD.  
 Wife, CATHARINE WAGONER.\*  
 Married October 13, 1869.  
 Died July 26, 1886.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Brethren or German-Baptist.  
 \*Buried in Middle Fork cemetery.

FAMILY.

1. Alva C.
2. Effie F.
3. Hannah H.
4. Josie.

No. 2. EFFIE F. HUFFORD.\*  
 Husband, ALVA MATTON.

FAMILY.

- \*1 Paul.

No. 3. Hannah N. Hufford.  
 Born April 27, 1872, at White  
 County, Ohio.  
 Married September 20, 1894, by Rev.  
 W. Patton.  
 Husband, HARVEY S. STINE.  
 Born, September 3, 1871, Carroll  
 county, Ind.  
 Occupation, school teacher.  
 Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. John Stine.



Joseph Hufford and Wife.  
 (First Family.)

No. 3. JOSEPH HUFFORD.  
 Second wife, BARBARA DIMMITT.  
 Married October, 1887.

FAMILY.

1. Catharine.
  2. Roy.
- Burnetts Creek, Ind., R. F. D.



Alva C. Hufford and Wife.

No. 3. ALVA C. HUFFORD.  
 Wife, LULA IRELAN.

FAMILY.

1. Paul Ireland.
2. Fred Wagner.

No. 4. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.  
 Born June 15, 1841, near Rossville,  
 Ind.  
 Husband, JONATHAN ASHBA.  
 Born June 5, 1836, four miles south-  
 east of Rossville, Ind.  
 Died July 7, 1908.  
 Interment in Burnetts Creek cem-  
 etery.  
 Married August 1, 1867, by Rev. I.  
 Cripe.  
 Occupation, farmer and carpenter.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Ida Jane.
  2. Nancy Catharine.
  3. Abraham Cyrus.
  - \*4. Benjamin Franklin.
  5. Susannah May.
  6. L. B. Adrian.
  7. Minnie Elzina.
- Frankfort, Ind.



Jonathan Ashba and Family.

No. 1. ADA JANE ASHBA.  
 Born August 6, 1890.  
 Husband, EARL J. SNYDER.  
 Married by A. Wolliver.  
 Occupation, laborer.  
 Church, Christian.

No. 2. NANCY C. ASHBA.  
 Born November 7, 1869.  
 Husband, GRANT U. SNYDER.  
 Married May 10, 1890, by A. W. Wol-  
 liver.

FAMILY.

1. Loyd Orval.
  2. Edna May.
  3. Ethel Ray.
- Frankfort, Ind., 459 W. Palmer St.

No. 7. MINNIE ELZINA ASHBA.  
 Born July 31, 1886, southeast of  
 Rossville, Ind.  
 Husband, ELSWORTH H. ROUSH.  
 Born July 5, 1885, Cutler, Ind.  
 Married July 31, 1906, by Rev.  
 Smith.

FAMILY.

1. Nola May.
  2. Norman J.
- Frankfort, Ind.



*John M. Hufford and Wife.*

No. 5. JOHN M. HUFFORD.  
 Born September 27, 1848, northeast  
 of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, ELIZABETH LANE.  
 Born May 26, 1854, five miles south  
 of Delphi, Ind.  
 Married February 9, 1873, by Rev.  
 Joseph Haslet.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church (wife), Church of God.

FAMILY.

1. Ida Ellen.
  2. William F.
  3. Charley Matthew.
  4. Otto.
  5. Chalmer.
- Owasco, Ind., Route No. 1.

No. 1. IDA ELLEN HUFFORD.  
 Born December 17, 1864, northwest  
 of Rossville, Ind.  
 Husband, NOAH SELL.  
 Married, February 9, 1885, by John  
 Jones, Squire.  
 Occupation, teamster.

FAMILY.

1. Mallard Orval.
  2. Hazel May.
  3. Russel.
- Owasco, Ind., Route No. 1.



*W. F. Hufford.*



*Minnie E. Myers.*



*Raymond Hufford.*

No. 2. WM. FRANKLIN HUFFORD.  
 Born April 19, 1878, northwest of  
 Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, MINNIE ELLEN MYERS.  
 Born May 27, 1880, eight miles south  
 of Greensburg Ind.  
 Married September 19, 1900, by Lon  
 Schnepf.  
 Occupation, laborer.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Raymond Leroy.
- Owasco, Ind., Route No. 1.

No. 6. SUSAN HUFFORD.  
Born June 27, 1853, near Rossville,  
Ind.  
Husband, ADAM NEHR.  
Born October 19, 1845, Rockingham  
county, Va.  
Married December 22, 1872, by T.  
Davidson.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Brethren.

## FAMILY.

1. Anni Jasper.
  - \*2. Etta May.
  3. Myrtle Lela.
- Cambria, Ind.



Samuel Hufford and Family.

No. 7. SAMUEL HUFFORD.  
Born June 9, 1855, two miles north  
Rossville, Ind.  
Wife, ELIZA A. FELTHOUSE.  
Born October 24, 1857.  
Married March 19, 1876, by Rev.  
Isaac Cripe.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church (husband), German-Baptist;  
(wife), Church of God.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Infant son.
  - \*2. Alma.
  3. Benjamin F.
  4. Elizabeth A.
  - \*5. Charlotte E.; 6. Mary Ora,  
twins.
- Ockley, Ind., Route No. 1.

No. 9. EMANUEL HUFFORD.  
Born January 13, 1860, near Ros-  
sville, Ind.  
Wife, NANCY A. HORNER.  
Born January 5, 1860.  
Married January 13, 1882, by Rev.  
Isaac Cripe.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church (wife), Christian.

## FAMILY.

1. Ada Pricilla.
  2. Oscar Lee.
  3. Odes Glen.
- Owasco, Ind., Route No. 1.

No. 1. ADA PRICILLA HUFFORD.  
Husband, MR. LAMALA.  
No record.



E. B. Harner and Family.

No. 4. ELIZABETH ANN HUF-  
FORD.  
Born April, 1882, near Rossville,  
Ind.  
Husband, EDWARD B. HARNER.  
Born January, 1877, near Ockley,  
Ind.  
Occupation, railroad employe.

## FAMILY.

1. Edith Iona.
  - \*2. Joseph Dale.
  3. Dortha May.
- Logansport, Ind., 819 Twenty-first  
Street.

No. 3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN  
HUFFORD.  
Born June 4, 1879, near Rossville,  
Ind.  
Wife, OTTO MAY THOMSON.  
Born May 22, 1883, near Delphi, Ind.  
Married April 11, 1899, at Frankfort,  
Ind., by Judge Kent.  
Occupation, farmer.

## FAMILY.

1. Mary Lavina.
  2. Jesse Samuel.
  3. Roy Lee.
  4. Agnes.
  5. Iona.
  6. Eva Eliza.
- Colburn, Ind., Route No. 19.



A. J. Hufford and Wife.

No. 10. ANDREW J. HUFFORD.  
Born May 17, 1862, northwest of  
Rossville, Ind.  
Wife, MARY F. OLIVER.  
Born June 6, 1867, five miles south-  
west of Lebanon, Ind.  
Married January 27, 1884, at Leba-  
non, Ind., by C. B. Nock.  
Occupation, farmer.

## FAMILY.

1. Rosetta.
  - \*2. Roy J.
  3. Mable Iona.
  4. Ross A.
  5. Troy Wilson.
  6. Ivy Inez.
  7. Jesse Milton.
  8. Gladys Lucinda.
  9. Emma Blanche.
  10. Bertha Reatrice.
  11. Alice Marie.
- Lafayette, Ind., Route 1.

No. 1. ROSETTA A. HUFFORD.  
Born May 15, 1885, at Carmel, Ind.  
Husband, JAMES L. LAKE.  
Born near Monticello, Ind.  
Married October 28, 1903, at West  
Lafayette, Ind., by H. M. Bell.  
Occupation, farmer.

## FAMILY.

1. Delbert E.
2. Mary Olive.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 6. HANNAH HUFFORD.  
Born February 2, 1823, two miles  
southeast of Bremen, Ohio.  
Husband, SAMUEL MELLINGER.  
Born August 25, 1817, Lancaster  
county, Pa.  
Died March 4, 1878.  
Married May 12, 1861.  
Occupation, tailor.  
Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

\*1. Lydia.  
Husband and daughter buried in  
Middle Fork cemetery, three miles  
southwest of Rossville, Ind., Clinton  
county.  
Mother lives at the German-Baptist  
Old Folks Home in Henry County,  
Indiana, Southern District of Indiana.  
Middletown, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.



No. 7. JOSEPH HUFFORD.  
 Born July 11, 1824, Fairfield county,  
 Ohio.  
 Died August 25, 1861.  
 Wife, EVA NEHR.  
 Born March 7, 1833.  
 Died August 3, 1892.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Catharine.
- \*2. Elizabeth.
3. Lydia.
4. Susan.
5. Levi.
6. Daniel.

Elizabeth died May 12, 1871, aged  
 17 years, 11 months and 17 days.  
 Buried in Hufford cemetery, one mile  
 northwest of Rossville, Ind.

Also parents.



Catherine Mellinger, nee Hufford.



J. W. Vettors and Family.

JOHN W. VETTERS.  
 Born September 24, 1869, at Edna  
 Mills, Ind.  
 Wife, ELZINA P. MELLINGER.  
 Born January 6, 1874, at Edna Mills,  
 Ind.  
 Married December 22, 1892, by Rev.  
 D. A. Hufford.  
 Occupation, tinner.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Infant son.
2. Della Ester.  
 Rossville, Ind.



J. Q. Mellinger.

No. 1. JOHN Q. MELLINGER.  
 Born October 20, 1846, Cumberland  
 county, Pa.  
 Wife, CATHARINE HUFFORD.\*  
 Born February 14, 1852, four miles  
 northwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Married March 2, 1873, at parents'  
 home, by Rev. Isaac Cripe.  
 Occupation, carpenter.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Elzina Pinkney.
  - \*2. Elonzo Eldo.
- \*Both buried at Middle Fork ceme-  
 tery, southwest Rossville, Ind.  
 Belmont, Ind.



Eli Ulery and Wife.

No. 3. ELI ULERY.  
 Born October 19, 1853.  
 Wife, LYDIA HUFFORD.  
 Born December 5, 1855, northeast of  
 Rossville, Ind.  
 Married October 13, 1874, near Ros-  
 ville, Ind., by Rev. Isaac Bilheimer.  
 Occupation, carpenter.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

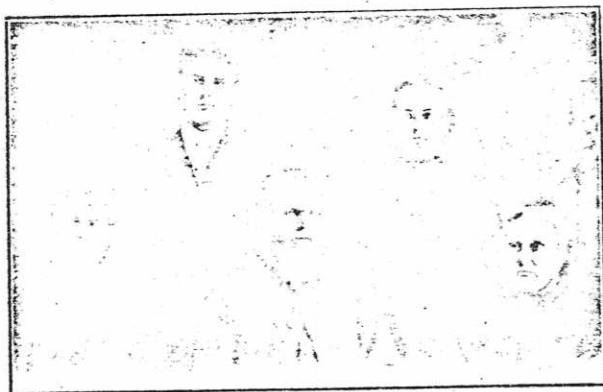
- \*1. Eva Lucinda.
  - \*2. Amsa Jasper.
- \*Both buried in Middle Fork ceme-  
 tery, three miles southwest of Ros-  
 ville, Ind.  
 Lafayette, Ind., 611 South 24th St.



A. J. Ulery.



Eva L. Ulery.



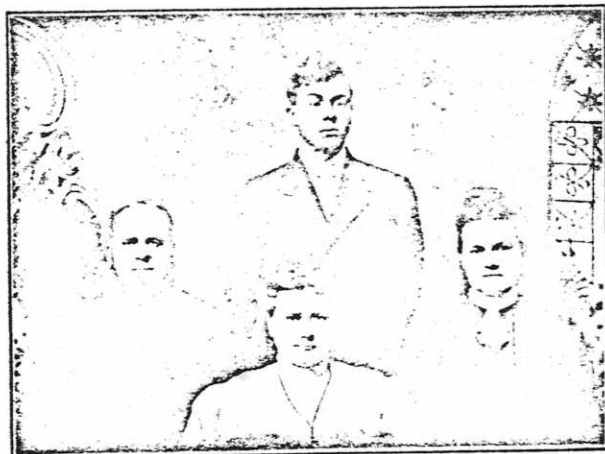
*Andrew Wagoner and Family.*

No. 4. ANDREW WAGONER.  
Born March 20, 1856, Pymont, Carroll county, Ind.  
Wife, SUSAN HUFFORD.  
Born March 31, 1857, Edna Mills, Ind., Clinton county.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.  
Married April 25, 1880, by Rev. G. W. Stong.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Guy.
2. Dora A.
3. Rosa B.
4. Grant F.

Their son is buried at Pymont cemetery, Pymont, Ind.  
Delphi, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.



*Levi Hufford and Family.*

LEVI E. HUFFORD.  
Born November 13, 1858, four miles northwest of Rossville, Ind.  
Wife, LENA RULE.  
Daughter of Rev. Harrison Rule, born August 5, 1864, five miles west of Goshen, Ind.  
Married March 24, 1883, two miles southwest of Rossville, Ind., by Elder Isaac Cripe.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Bertha May.
  2. Otis.
- Owasco, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.



*Daniel Hufford and Family.*

DANIEL HUFFORD.  
Born March 9, 1860, four miles northwest of Rossville, Ind.  
Wife, HENRIETTA RITNOUR.  
Born April 13, 1866, at Edna Mills, Ind.  
Married March 1, 1888, by Barney Shaw, Squire.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Ollie May.
  2. Harry.
- Owasco, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1, Box 50.



*B. A. Jacot and Wife.*

No. 1. BERTHA MAY HUFFORD.  
Born February 7, 1884, Carroll county, Ind.  
Husband, BERNARD A. JACOT.  
Born July 7, 1878, at Locle, Switzerland, Europe.  
Married February 28, 1905.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.  
Dayton, Ind., R. F. D. No. 22.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY



No. 8. NOAH HUFFORD, Single.  
(Postoffice Unknown.)



Andrew Hufford.

Death Caused by Damp or Gas in  
Well. Expired, no one Present.

No. 8. ANDREW HUFFORD.\*  
Born April 8, 1827, Fairfield county,  
Ohio, southeast of Bremen.  
Died December 6, 1881.  
Buried three miles southwest Ross-  
ville in the Middlefork, Ind., ceme-  
tery.

Wife. SARAH CATHARINE CRIFE.\*



Catharine Hufford.

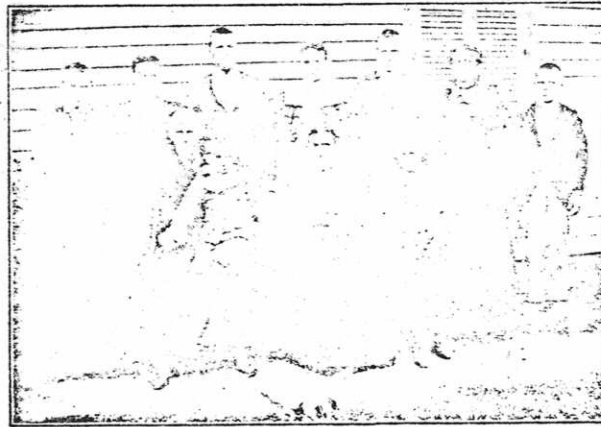
## FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.
2. David D.
3. George W.
4. Andrew J.
5. Robert W.
6. John.
7. Sarah Catharine.
8. Noah.
9. Samuel B.
10. Isaac L.
11. Daniel E.
12. Reuben.
13. Infant daughter.\*  
(12 and 13, twins.)
14. Jennie Frances.

No. 1. **GEORGE HOOKER.**  
 Born in Germany in 1834.  
 Wife, **ELIZABETH HUFFORD.**  
 Born September 27, 1833, southwest  
 of Rossville, Ind.  
 Married September 29, 1870, by Rev.  
 Isaac Cripe.

**FAMILY.**

1. Sarah Catharine.
  2. Mary Elizabeth.
  3. Rosa Ellen.
  4. George Washington.
  5. William Edward.
  6. Theodore J. W.
  7. James Burton.
  8. Dora Leona.
  9. Chasncey Oscar.
- Delphi, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.



*George Hooker and Family.*

No. 1. **JESSE BEARD.**  
 Born June 12, 1867, Owasco, Ind.  
 Wife, **SARAH C. HOOKER.**  
 Born August 30, 1871, two miles  
 north of Rossville, Ind.  
 Married February 5, 1891, at Ros-  
 ville, Ind., by Rev. V. O. Fritz.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Baptist.

**FAMILY.**

1. John M.
  2. Marvin Earl.
  3. George Irvin.
  4. Edith Eva.
- Owasco, Ind., Rural Delivery.

No. 2. **LORIN AUGUSTUS HAS-  
 LET.**

Born Malberry, Ind., Clinton county.  
 Wife, **MARY E. HOOKER.**  
 Born at Rossville, Ind., Clinton  
 county.  
 Married September 15, 1892, by Rev.  
 D. R. Burr.  
 Occupation, minister.  
 Church, Brethren.

**FAMILY.**

1. Essie Fern.
  - \*2. Glenn Spurgeon.
- Columbus, Ohio, Station A.

No. 4. **GEORGE W. HOOKER.**  
 Born April 23, 1877, Rossville, Car-  
 roll county, Ind.  
 Wife, **AMANDA McMASTERS.**  
 Born January 24, 1887, Rolla, Rolet-  
 ta county, North Dakota.  
 Married August 17, 1904, by Rev. P.  
 Floyd, of Killarney, Manitoba.  
 Occupation, farmer.

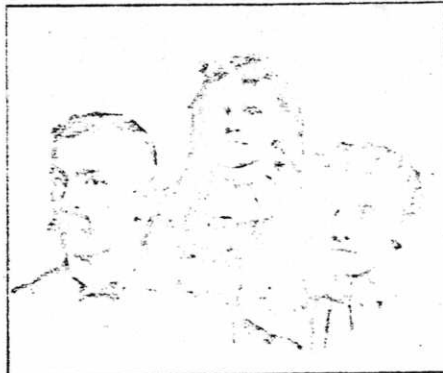
**FAMILY.**

1. Robert J.
- St. John, N. Dak., R. F. D.

No. 3. **ROSA ELLEN HOOKER.**  
 Born December 20, 1874, two miles  
 of Rossville, Ind.  
 Husband, **CLYDE HURLEY.**  
 Born June 3, 1872, at Danville, Ill.  
 Married February 13, 1892, at Col-  
 bern, Ind., by Rev. H. Rupley.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Presbyterian.

**FAMILY.**

1. Ruth Perrin.
  2. Mable Elizabeth.
- Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.



*Clyde Hurley and Family.*

No. 5. **WILLIAM M. HOOKER.**  
 Born August 19, 1879, three miles  
 north of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, **SILVA COOK.**  
 Married February 2, 1902, by P. V.  
 Davis.  
 Occupation, locomotive engineer.

**FAMILY.**

1. Estella Leona.
- Dion Lake, N. Dak.

No. 2. DAVID D. HUFFORD.  
Born May 15, 1853. Clay township,  
Carroll county, Ind.

Wife, MARY C. WITHERS.

Married September 20, 1877.

Occupation, contractor.

Built three church edifices, one at  
Flora, Ind., Pyrmont, Ind., and Ros-  
sville, Ind., all for German Baptist, and  
one at N. Manchester, Ind. "architect"  
only.

Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Bertha M.
2. Walter A.
3. Cora A.
4. Dora A.  
(3 and 4, twins.)
5. Charles I.
6. Florence G.
7. Paul Earl.
8. Josie Pauline.

No. 1. BERTHA MAY HUFFORD.  
Born July 19, 1878, one and one-half  
miles north of Rossville, Carroll coun-  
ty, Ind.

Husband, STANLEY B. SNYDER.

Married August 9, 1899, by Rev. H.  
C. Johnson, at Rossville, Ind.

Occupation, blacksmith.

FAMILY.

1. Zula.
2. Charley Arthur.  
Rossville, Ind.

No. 2. WALTER ARTHUR HUF-  
FORD.  
Born October 16, 1880, Carroll coun-  
ty, Ind.

Wife, GRIZELLA J. ROBISON.

Born October 4, 1876, Geetingsville,  
Carroll county, Ind.

Married December 19, 1903, at Cut-  
ler, Ind., by Rev. O. L. Prentice.

Occupation, carpenter.

Church (wife), Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

1. Richard R.
2. Arthur M.  
Rossville, Ind.

No. 3. CORA ALICE HUFFORD.  
(Twin to Dora.) Born January 16,  
1883, Carroll county, Ind.

Husband, CHARLES JONATHAN  
JAMES.

Born April 12, 1882, Rossville, Ind.  
Married January 20, 1903, at Mid-  
dle Fork, Ind., by Rev. Tedford.

Occupation, employe telephone com-  
pany.

Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Adrian Bruce.  
Rossville, Ind.

No. 4. DORA AGNES HUFFORD.  
(Twin to Cora B.) Born April 16,  
1883, Carroll county, Ind.

Husband, HARRY EARL BRICKER.

Born August 3, 1885, Carroll county,  
Married August 13, 1903, at Cutler,  
Ind., by Rev. Prentice.

Occupation, teamster.

Church (wife), German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Cora Lucile.
2. Rolland Charles.  
Rossville, Ind.



George Hufford.

No. 3. GEORGE WM. HUFFORD.  
 Born March 6, 1855, Carroll county,  
 one mile north of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, SARAH ANN HARNER.\*  
 Born October 21, 1858, Carroll coun-  
 ty, one and one-half miles east of  
 Pyrrmont, Ind.  
 Married March 17, 1877, by Rev.  
 Isaac Cripe, east of Owasco, Ind.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.



Sarah A. Hufford.

FAMILY.

1. Robert Andrew.
  - \*2. Cassie.
  3. Flora Ann.
  4. George Daniel.
  5. Clifford Gilbert.
  - \*6. Infant son.
  - \*7. Infant son.
  - \*8. Infant son.
- Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.

No. 1. ROBERT A. HUFFORD.  
 Wife, MISS NETHERCUT.  
 No record.

No. 3. FLORA ANN HUFFORD.  
 Born July 30, 1881, Carroll county.  
 Husband, GEORGE CALVIN KRAM-  
 MERER.  
 Born at Prince Williams, Ind.  
 Married March 16, 1899, by L. Carter.  
 Justice of the Peace.  
 Occupation, carpenter.

FAMILY.

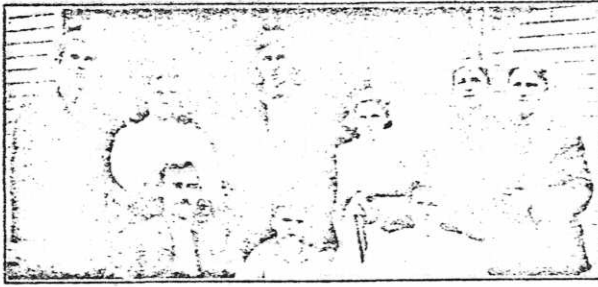
1. Russell John.
  2. Bernard Clifton.
  3. Velina Jane.
  4. Mildred Lucile.
- Selalla, Ind.

No. 4. ANDREW HUFFORD, JR.  
 Born Carroll county, Ind.  
 Wife, IDA HASLET.  
 Married at Clinton, Ind.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Ida.
2. Verda.

No. 2. VERDA HUFFORD.  
 Husband MR. LESLIE.  
 No record.  
 Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.



*Robert W. Hufford and Family.*

No. 5. ROBERT WILSON HUFFORD.  
Born December 4, 1857, at Rossville, Ind.  
Wife, **ETTA CARRIE WRIGHT**.  
Born, November 25, 1862, Ladoga, Ind.  
Married October 25, 1881, at Rossville, Ind., by Rev. C. E. Lewis.  
Occupation, insurance agent.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

**FAMILY.**

1. Stella J.
  2. Bert L.
  3. Clarence V.
  4. Guy W.
  5. Glen D.
  6. Zeva P.
  7. Howard W.
- Monon, Ind.



*Samuel B. Hufford.*

No. 9. SAMUEL B. HUFFORD.  
Wife, **MARY BOWMER**.  
Occupation, farmer.  
**FAMILY.**

1. Floyd.
  2. Alice.
  3. Lewis.
  4. Clarence.
- Milford, Ill.

No. 1. MYRTLE OLIVE HUFFORD.  
Born September 18, 1888, Carroll county, Ind., one and one-fourth miles north of Rossville, Ind.  
Husband, **NOAH JORDAN**.  
Born in 1883.  
Married December 24, 1906, by Rev. Prentice, at Cutler, Ind.  
Occupation, laborer.  
Church (wife), Baptist.  
Rossville, Ind.



*Noah Jordan and Wife.*



*John Hufford and Family.*

No. 7. SARAH CATHARINE HUFFORD.  
Born August 4, 1863.  
Husband, **JAMES ROGERS**.  
Second husband, **ARTHUR SWISS COOK**.  
Born February 26, 1864.  
Married December 17, 1902, Bluffton, Ind., by Rev. D. D. Burns, of Chicago, Ill.  
Occupation, furniture dealer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.  
Chicago, Ill., 337, N. 50, Court St.

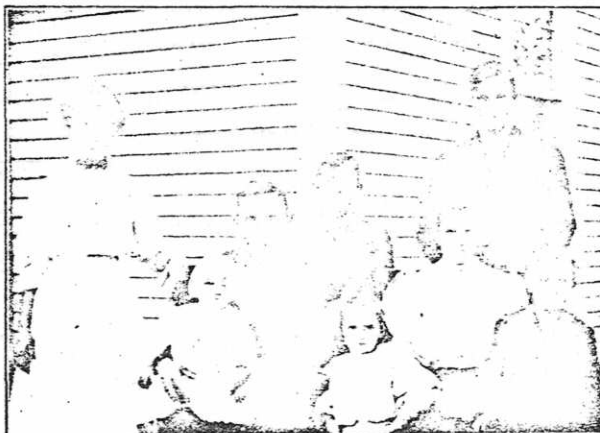


*Sarah C. Hufford.*

No. 6. JOHN HUFFORD.  
Born July 27, 1859, Carroll county, Ind., north of Rossville.  
Wife, **CLARA CAMPBELL**.  
Born July 19, 1867.  
Married April 17, 1887, at Rossville, Ind., by V. O. Fritz, pastor.  
Occupation, farmer, thresher and machinist.  
Church, Baptist.

**FAMILY.**

1. Myrtle Olive.
  2. Dale.
  3. Edna May.
  4. Anna Mable.
  5. Ruth Jenneth.
- Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.



*Isaac L. Hufford and Family.*

No. 10. ISAAC L. HUFFORD.  
Born September 25, 1866, Carroll  
county, one mile north of Rossville,  
Ind.

Wife, IDA FLORENCE GORDON.  
Born May 30, 1868, Carroll county,  
three miles east of Bringhurst, Ind.  
Married April 29, 1887, Owasco, Ind.,  
by Rev. Isaac Cripe.  
Occupation, carpenter.  
Church (husband), German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

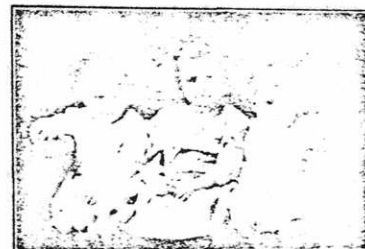
1. Carl Harrison.
  2. Ethel May.
  3. Ralph McKinley.
  - \*4. Roy Jordan, Rossville cemetery.
  5. Paul Teddy.
  6. Dora Lillian.
- Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.



*Daniel E. Hufford and Wife.*

No. 11. DANIEL E. HUFFORD.  
Born November 11, 1869, Carroll  
county, north of Rossville, Ind.  
Wife, NORA B. PAXTON.  
Born February 24, 1883, near Frank-  
fort, Ky.  
Married November 10, 1899, by Ben-  
jamin T. Nixon.  
Occupation, carpenter.  
Church, German-Baptist.

- \*1. Ada C.
2. D. Beryl.
3. Rosa N.
4. Orin Theodore.
5. Ollie T.  
(4 and 5, twins.)
6. Eunice T.  
Stanley, Wis., Chippewa Co.



*Children of D. E. Hufford.*





*Reuben Hufford.*

No. 12. REUBEN HUFFORD.  
 Born April 16, 1876, north of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, CATHARINE MAY WARBLE.  
 Born February 8, 1879, at Lanark, Illinois.  
 Married September 30, 1897, at Mt. Morris, Ill., by Elder J. H. Moore, now of Elgin, Ill.  
 Occupation, wholesale furniture dealer, manager of George D. Williams Co., Chicago, Ill.

**FAMILY.**

1. Russell Augustus.
  2. Harold Evert.
- Chicago, Ill., 1817 Eberly Ave.



*Catherine M. Hufford.*



*Jennie F. Leib.*

No. 14. JENNIE FRANCIS HUFFORD.  
 Born April 2, 1881, one mile north of Rossville, Ind.  
 Husband, JOSEPH E. LEIB.  
 Born May 2, 1879, Champaign, Ill.  
 Married August 27, 1902, at Cutler, Ind., by Rev. Prentice.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Cutler, Ind.



*Joseph L. Leib.*



E. M. Hufford.

No. 10. EMANUEL HUFFORD.  
Born February 18, 1831, Fairfield  
county, Ohio, two miles southeast of  
Bremen.

Wife, ELIZA SWANDER.\*  
Second wife, ELIZA BEASLEY.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church (husband), German-Baptist.  
Iola, Kan., R. F. D.

No. 10. EMANUEL HUFFORD.  
Born February 18, 1831, Fairfield  
county, Ohio, two miles southeast of  
Bremen.  
Second wife, ELIZABETH BEAS-  
LEY.



Eliza Swanders Hufford.



Eliza Beasley Hufford.

## FAMILY.

1. Susanna.
  2. David.
  - \*3. William.
- \*Buried in Hufford cemetery, north  
of Rossville, Ind.
4. Solomon.
  5. Caroline.
  6. John.
  7. Jeremiah.

## FAMILY.

1. George.
  2. Cora.
  3. Jessie.
  4. Martha.
  5. Daniel.
  6. Franklin.
  7. Almada.
  8. Lillie.
  9. Ernest.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 1. SUSANNAH HUFFORD.  
Husband. ANTHONY BEASLEY.

FAMILY.

1. Mary.
  2. Hattie.
  3. Lottie.
  4. David.
  5. Annie.
  6. Axy.
  7. Cora.
  8. William.
  9. George.
  10. Charley.
- Argentine, Kan.

No. 1. GEORGE HUFFORD.  
Wife. LILLIE DALTON.

FAMILY.

1. Ezra.
  2. Amanda.
  3. Cora.
  4. Charley.
  5. Ralph.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 5. DANIEL HUFFORD.  
Wife. ANNIT WRYNINGER.

FAMILY.

1. Lillie.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 2. DAVID HUFFORD.  
Wife. ANNIE CLARK.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Gertrude.
  - \*2. Franklin.
  3. Emanuel.
  4. Lola.
  - \*5. Harry.
- Argentine, Kan.

No. 2. CORA HUFFORD.  
Husband, HENRY DALTON.

FAMILY.

1. Fillman.
  2. Seymour.
  3. Arthur.
  4. Harry.
  5. Daisy.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 6. FRANKLIN HUFFORD.  
Wife, MARY VANCEL.

FAMILY.

1. Frances.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 4. SOLOMON HUFFORD.  
Wife. MARY RUMBLEY.

FAMILY.

1. William.
  2. Sarah.
  3. Charley.
  4. Della.
  5. Albert.
  6. Nellie.
  7. Bessie.
  8. Adda.
  9. Harry.
  10. Carrey.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 3. JESSIE HUFFORD.  
Wife, VERNEY JOHNSON.

1. Edda.
2. Ernest.
- \*3. Lloyd.

No. 7. ALMEDA HUFFORD.  
Husband. LUTHER TATE.

FAMILY.

1. Nellie.
  2. George.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 5. CAROLINE HUFFORD.  
Husband. SOLOMON KELLY.

FAMILY.

1. Frederick.
  2. Irwin.
  - \*3. Martha.
  4. Anthony.
  5. Weherd.
  6. Johnny.
  7. Lizzie.
  8. Alonen.
  9. Wesley.
- Garnett, Kan.

No. 4. MARTHA E. HUFFORD.  
Husband. ELISHA DALTON.

FAMILY.

1. Annie.
  - \*2. Bertha.
  - \*3. Loev.
- Iola, Kan.

No. 8. LILLIE HUFFORD.  
Husband. GEORGE GILLER.

Iola, Kan.



Noah and Hannah Gouchnour.



S. A. GOUCHNOUR.



Sarah C. Gouchnour.



Elizabeth Gouchnour.

No. 11. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.  
Born September 27, 1833, Fairfield  
county, Ohio.  
Married by Rev. John Metzger.

Husband, NOAH GOUCHNOUR.  
Born May 15, 1830, Shenandoah  
county, Va.  
Pioneer of note.

FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Mary.
3. John.
4. Hannah.
5. Margaret.
6. David.
7. Daniel.
- \*8. Noah.
9. Sarah Catharine.
10. Susanah.
11. Stephen Andrews.  
Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.



Margaret Gouchnour.



Stephen Latshaw.

No. 1. ELIZABETH GOUCHNOUR.\*  
 Born February 19, 1853, three miles  
 northeast of Rossville, Ind.  
 Husband, STEPHEN LATSHAW.\*  
 Born September 13, 1846, southeast  
 of Rossville, Ind.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Noah.
  - \*2. Mary Ann.
  - \*3. Martha.
  - 4. Jesse D.
  - 5. Eva.
- \*All in Middle Fork cemetery, three  
 miles south of Rossville, Ind..



Elizabeth Latshaw and Family.



Davis and Bernis Latshaw.



Jesse D. Latshaw and Wife.

No. 4. JESSE D. LATSHAW.  
 Born April 17, 1878, southwest of  
 Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, IDA CRIPE.  
 Born January 5, 1879, south of Ros-  
 ville, Ind.  
 Married February 20, 1898, at Frank-  
 fort, Ind., by Edward Kramer, Justice  
 of the Peace.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- 1. David Russell.
  - 2. Bernis Eva.
- Rossville, Ind., Route 1.



A. A. Teegardner and Wife.

No. 5. EVA LATSHAW.  
 Born February 4, 1884, at Rossville,  
 Ind.  
 Husband, ARLO A. TEEGARDNER.  
 Born August 4, 1879, at Dora, Wa-  
 bash county, Ind.  
 Married April 5, 1903, by Rev. L. T.  
 Holsinger.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- 1. Vernerd.
  - 2. Lois.
- Petoskey, Mich.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY



Children of J. E. Gouchnour.



J. E. Gouchnour.

No. 3. JOHN E. GOUCHNOUR.\*  
 Born August 11, 1856, southeast of  
 Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, ELIZABETH ANN CRIPE.  
 Born at Edna Mills, Ind.  
 Married May 22, 1890, at Frankfort,  
 Ind., by Edward Kramer, Justice of  
 the Peace.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church (wife), German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Glen Ervin.
  2. Bessie Olena.
  3. Mary Elizabeth.
  4. Ray Wesley.
- \*All buried at Middle Fork cemetery,  
 three miles south of Rossville, Ind.  
 Widow is married to Douglas John-  
 son.  
 Dayton, Ind., R. F. D. No. 22.



Elizabeth A. Gouchnour.



J. Latshaw and Wife, Hannah.

No. 4. HANNAH GOUCHNOUR.  
 Born January 30, 1857, northeast of  
 Rossville, Ind.  
 Husband, JEREMIAH LATSHAW.  
 Born September 27, 1857, two miles  
 southeast of Rossville, Ind.  
 Married three miles southwest of  
 Rossville, Ind., by Rev. Isaac Bil-  
 heimer.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Manerva.
  2. Stella.
- Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.



Bessie and Jessie Crouse.



Grace May Crouse.

No. 2. STELLA LATSHAW.  
 Born August 21, 1889, five miles  
 southeast of Rossville, Ind.  
 Husband, OUIS SULLER.  
 Married August 28, 1907.



H. C. Crouse and Wife.

No. 1. MANERVA LATSHAW.  
 Born August 13, 1879, two miles  
 southeast of Rossville, Ind.  
 Husband, HARRY CROUSE.  
 Born May 13, 1876, four miles south  
 of Rossville, Ind.  
 Married February 23, 1898, by Rev.  
 John Shively.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

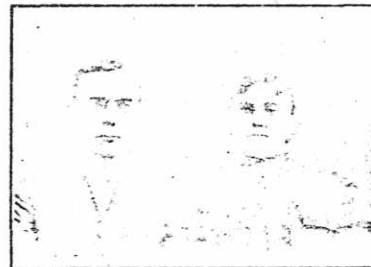
## FAMILY.

1. Grace May.
  2. Floyd Jessie.
  3. Bessie Ines.
  4. Jessie Nina.
- (3 and 4, twins.)  
 Frankfort, Ind., R. F. D. No. 9.

No. 7. DANIEL GOUCHNOUR.  
 Born January 22, 1862, three miles  
 southwest of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, LUCY JANE CRIPE.  
 Born January 9, 1865, East Burling-  
 ton, Ind.  
 Married February 23, 1888, at Frank-  
 fort, Ind., by Enos Hoover, Justice of  
 the Peace.  
 Occupation, farmer.

## FAMILY.

1. Clarence Edgar.
  2. Arthur Ward.
  3. Orval Josiah.
  4. Heber William.
  5. Lottie May.
  6. Frederick Wesley.
  7. Goldy Florence.
- Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.



David Gouchnour and Wife.

No. 6. DAVID GOUCHNOUR.  
 Born September 23, 1860, three miles  
 northeast of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, AMANDA BLICKENSTAFF.  
 Born September 14, 1864, Edna Mills,  
 Ind.  
 Married December 24, 1887, two  
 miles south of Rossville, by Rev. S. H.  
 Saylor.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.  
 Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.



J. Latshaw and Wife.

No. 2. MARY GOUCHNOUR.  
 Born May 2, 1854, southeast of Ros-  
 ville, Ind.  
 Husband, JEREMIAH LATSHAW.  
 (Second marriage.)  
 Born September 27, ——.   
 Married in 1893, by Rev. D. A. Huf-  
 ford, her first cousin.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.  
 Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.



Jesse Roberts.

No. 10. SUSANNAH GOUCHNOUR.  
 Born near Rossville Ind., January 7,  
 1870.  
 Husband, JESSE ROBERTS.  
 Born December, 1861, Muskingdom  
 county, Ohio.  
 Married by Rev. Sanford Saylor.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Marcellus R.
2. Clarence H.
3. Bernice.



Susan Roberts.



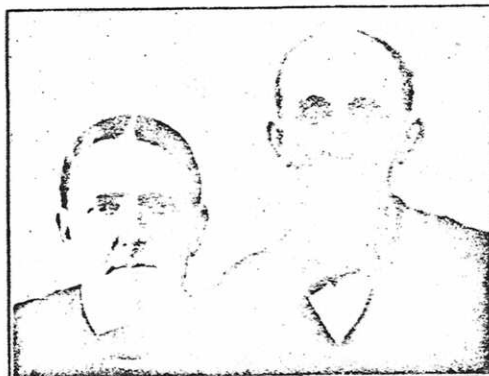
Cassie Hufford.



Irwin and Vernon Hufford.



Wm. H. Hufford



David Hufford and wife.

**FIRST NATIONAL HUFFORD REUNION**  
August 25 and 26, 1909.

Rossville, Ind., March 2, 1909.

The Executive Committee held a meeting at David Hufford's residence, one mile west of Rossville, Ind. The vice-president-elect was called to the chair and the following committees were elected, viz:

On Location: David Hufford, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2; Philip Hufford, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 1; Daniel Hufford, Owasco, Ind., R. R. No. 1; David Hufford, foreman, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2.

Lodging Committee: Jesse N. Hufford, Rossville, Ind.; John M. Hufford, Owasco, Ind., R. R. No. 1; Jacob Heddrick, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2; Jesse N. Hufford, Secretary, Rossville, Ind.

Program Committee: Isaac L. Hufford, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2; Joshua J. Hufford, Cutler, Ind.; Frank P. Hufford, Rossville, Ind.; Isaac L. Hufford, Secretary, Rossville, Ind., R. R. No. 2.

Dinner served by the citizens.

The Locating Committee selected the site for the Fifth Local, but FIRST NATIONAL Hufford reunion, on the David Hufford farm, northwest of Rossville, Ind., in a beautiful forest located on the Monon Railroad, which is the direct and only line from Chicago, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind.



Lydia Hufford.

**No. 12. DAVID HUFFORD.**

Born September 17, 1837, one mile north of Rossville, Ind.

Wife, SUSAN BEERY.

Daughter of Jonas Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio.

Married December 4, 1864.

He has always lived on the same farm, a highly respected and up-to-date farmer, but has now retired.



Jennie Hufford.

**FAMILY.**

1. Mary Elizabeth.
- \*2. Mahala C.
3. Eli Eldo.
4. Joshua J.
5. Eliza E.
6. William H.
7. Ida L.
- \*8. Edwin W.
9. Irwin W.
10. Vernon D.

Hufford cemetery, north of Rossville, Ind.





*Jacob Heddrick and Wife.*



*Joshua J. Hufford.*

No. 1. MARY ELIZABETH HUFFORD.  
 Born February 11, 1866, one mile northwest Rossville, Ind.  
 Husband, JACOB HEDDRICK.  
 Born September 17, 1864.  
 Married by Rev. John D. Maxwell, at Delphi, Ind.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Progressive German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Eldo Floyd.
  2. Orle Hazel.
  3. Orion David.
  4. Odis Henry.
- Rossville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.



*Adda F. Hufford.*

No. 4. JOSHUA J. HUFFORD.  
 Born one mile north of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, ADDA F.  
 Born June 17, 1874.  
 Married November 24, 1898, at Owasco, Ind., by Rev. Tedford.  
 Occupation, school teacher.  
 Church, (wife), Baptist; (husband) Progressive German Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Kenneth Loell.  
 Owasco, Ind.



*E. E. Hufford and Wife.*

No. 3. ELI ELDO HUFFORD.  
 Born one mile north of Rossville, Ind.  
 Wife, ANNA ELIZABETH CHEN-WORTH.  
 Taught school. Now United States Meat Inspector at Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

1. Russell Myrl.
  2. Rettger Schulver.
  - \*3 Justice Vernon.
  - \*4. Lois Jennett.
- \*Green Lawn cemetery, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Los Angeles, Cal.

No. 3. JACOB HENRICKS.  
Wife, ELIZABETH HOFFERT.

Our subject, Jacob Henricks, was born in Pennsylvania, January 15, 1788, came with his parents, George Henricks, Sr., and wife, to Perry county, Ohio, in 1807. Was united in marriage to Elizabeth Hoffert, January 15, 1811. Lived in Perry county until 1830, when he moved to Sandusky county, Ohio, locating four miles west of Fremont, where they lived until death. Both were members of the German-Baptist church. Our subject was a first cousin to Thomas A. Hendricks, governor of Indiana, and vice-president of the United States. He and his wife are at rest in the Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.

Jacob Henricks died March 15, 1868. His wife was born in Rockingham county, Va., November 28, 1790, and died October 1, 1876. Both are at rest in Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Catharine.
2. Sarah.
3. John.
4. Noah.
5. Susan.
6. Rebecca.
7. Jonah.
8. Elizabeth.
9. Jacob.

No. 1. GEORGE HETRICK.\*  
 Born in Perry county, Ohio.  
 Wife, CATHARINE HENRICKS.\*  
 Born December 8, 1811, Sandusky  
 county, Ohio.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Peter G.
  2. Emaline.
  3. Jacob.
  4. Elizabeth.
  5. John.
  - \*6. George.
  - \*7. Sarah.
  - \*8. Samuel.
  9. Jonah.
  10. Catharine.
  11. Noah.
- Parents at rest in Four Mile ceme-  
 tery west of Fremont, Ohio.

No. 3. CLARA HETRICK.  
 Gibsonburg, Ohio, Sandusky county.  
 No. 4. MATILDA HETRICK.  
 Sterling, Mich., Arenac county.

No. 5. CHARLEY HETRICK.  
 Fremont, Ohio.



1. Catharine Henricks. 5. Susan Hen-  
 ricks. 6. Rebecca Henricks.

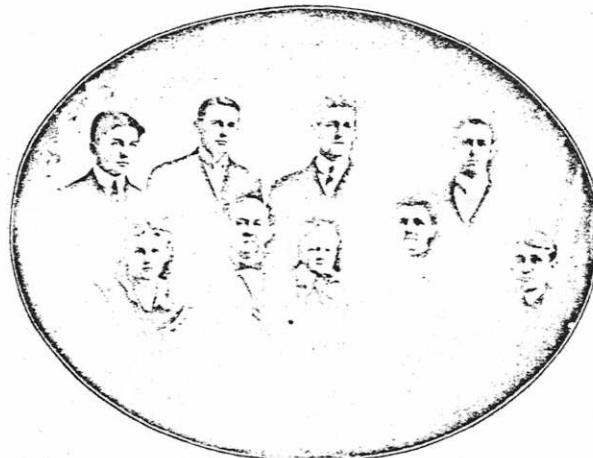
No. 1. PETER G. HETRICK.  
 Born June 7, 1833, Sandusky coun-  
 ty, Ohio.  
 Wife, MARY ANN SAGER.  
 Born January 30, 1837.  
 Married at Fremont, Ohio, by Henry  
 Long.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

1. John H.
  2. Catharine E.
  3. Clara.
  4. Matilda.
  5. Charley.
- Lindsey, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 1. JOHN H. HETRICK.  
 No record.  
 Oak Harber, Ohio.

No. 2. VICTOR E. S. FLEGLE.  
 Wife, LILLIE HESS.  
 Toledo, Ohio, 1218 Mason St.



Uriah Flegle and Family.

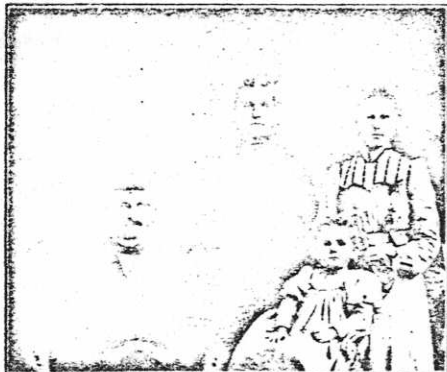
No. 2. CATHARINE E. HETRICK.  
 Born December 8, 1860.  
 Husband, URIAH FLEGLE.  
 Born July 20, 1850, Carroll county,  
 Ind.  
 Married in Fremont, Ohio, in 1877,  
 by Rev. H. Long.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, United Brethren.

No. 3. MALON A. C. FLEGLE.  
 Wife, IDA SANDERS.  
 Toledo, Ohio.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. John S.
  2. Victor E. S.
  3. Mahlon A. C.
  4. Forrest H. L.
  - \*5. Foster G. B.
  6. Jesse H. B.
  7. Maurice B. S.
  8. Murrett B. M.
  9. Bernie F. F.
- Lindsey, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.

No. 2. EMALINE HETRICK.  
Husband, MR. REED.  
No record.  
Elmore, Ohio.  
No. 3. JACOB HETRICK.  
Address unknown.



*D. F. Fetterman and Family.*

No. 1. DANIEL F. FETTERMAN.  
Born October 8, 1861, Fulton county,  
Ohio.  
Wife, ELVINA HARRIET KING.  
Born October 10, 1865, Sandusky  
county, Ohio.  
Married October 10, 1887, by George  
Miller.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Christian Union.

**FAMILY.**

1. Flossy.  
2. Alcena Gay.  
Liberty Center, Ohio, Henry county.

No. 2. ALCENA FETTERMAN.  
Born Sandusky county, Ohio, 1862.  
Husband, WILLIAM STACY.  
Born Sandusky county, Ohio, 1857.  
Married April, 1892, by Rev. Wood-  
ruff.

**FAMILY.**

\*1. Florence.  
2. Blanch M.

No. 3. GEORGE C. FETTERMAN.  
Born Fulton county, Ohio, 1863.  
Wife, EMMA A. COLEMAN.  
Born in Tennessee, 1872.  
Married March 10, 1896, by A.  
Barker.

**FAMILY.**

1. Ray C.  
New London, Ohio, Huron county.

No. 4. ELIZABETH HETRICK.\*  
Born Sandusky county, Ohio, in 1829.  
Died July 18, 1880.  
Husband, DANIEL FETTERMAN.\*  
Born Sandusky county, Ohio, in 1834.  
Died November 14, 1892.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, St. John Reformed.

**FAMILY.**

1. Daniel Franklin.  
2. Alcena.  
3. George C.  
4. Alonzo.  
5. Charley.  
6. John.  
\*7. Jerome.



*Alonzo Fetterman and Family.*

No. 4. ALONZO FETTERMAN.  
Born Fulton county, Ohio, 1863.  
Wife, CORA L. SLATER.  
Born Henry county, 1869.  
Married November 5, 1888, by Rev.  
George Miller.

**FAMILY.**

1. Floyd R.  
2. Lotta E.  
3. Mildred L.  
Liberty Center, Ohio, Henry county.

No. 5. CHARLEY FETTERMAN.  
Born August 13, 1871, Fulton coun-  
ty, Ohio.  
Wife, CHLOE J. BROWN.  
Born March 17, 1876, Fulton county,  
Ohio.  
Married December 31, 1896, by Rev.  
H. W. Sanderson.

**FAMILY.**

1. Herald Brown.  
Lyons, Ohio, Fulton county.

No. 5. JOHN HETRICK.  
No record.  
Dimondale, Mich., Eaton county.

No. 9. JONAH HETRICK.  
 Born March 29, 1858, Sandusky  
 county, Ohio.  
 Wife, EMALINE KREILICK.  
 Born February 2, 1851, Sandusky  
 county, Ohio.  
 Married March 2, 1871, at Fremont,  
 Ohio, by Henry Long.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Sylvester.
  2. Simon P.
  3. Cora A.
  4. Noah F.
  5. Ira A.
- Fremont, Ohio.

No. 1. SYLVESTER HETRICK.  
 No record.  
 Oak Harbor, Ohio.

No. 2. SIMON P. HETRICK.  
 No record.  
 Oak Harbor, Ohio.

No. 10. CATHARINE HETRICK.  
 Husband, MR. REED.  
 Fremont, Ohio.

No. 11. NOAH HETRICK.  
 No record.  
 Lecompton, Kan., Douglas county.

Husband, JOHN OVERMIER.  
 Born December 24, 1806, Union  
 county, Pa.  
 Married May 5, 1833.  
 Both buried in Four Mile cemetery  
 west of Fremont, Ohio.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Lutheran.



*John Overmier.*

No. 2. SARAH HENRICKS.  
 Born July 29, 1814, Perry county, O.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Elizabeth.
- 2. Catharine.
- 3. Philemon.
- 4. Sarah.
- 5. Samuel.
- 6. Harriet.
- 7. John.
- 8. Rebecca.
- 9. Jacob.
- 10. Benjamin.



*John H. Meyers.*



*Catharine Meyers, nee Overmier.*

No. 1. ELIZABETH OVERMIER.  
 Born November 22, 1834, Washing-  
 ton township, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
 Died May 3, 1853.  
 Single.  
 No. 2. CATHARINE OVERMIER.\*  
 Born November 10, 1836, Sandusky  
 county, Ohio.  
 Husband, JOHN HENRY MEYERS.  
 Married February 2, 1857.  
 Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

- 1. George F.
  - 2. Sarah E.
  - 3. John H.
  - 4. Etta May.
  - 5. Bertha.
- Holgate, Ohio, Henry county.



*George F. Meyers.*

No. 1. GEORGE F. MEYERS.  
 Born March 13, 1857, Colton, Ohio.  
 Wife, JENNIE COOPER.  
 Born in Holgate Ohio.  
 Married in 1884, by Mr. Johnson.  
 Justice of the Peace.  
 Occupation, foreman.  
 Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

1. Mildred N.

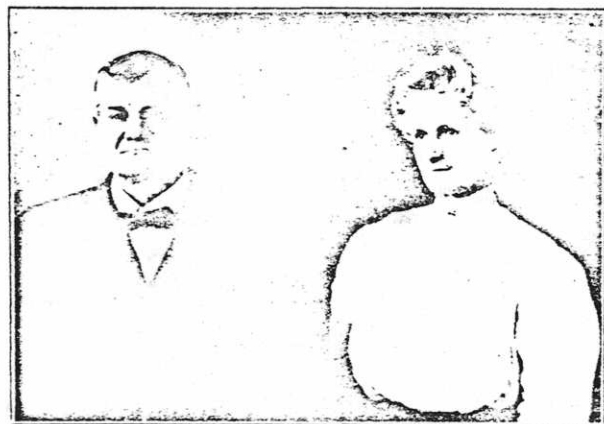


*Jennie Meyers, nee Cooper.*

No. 2. SARAH E. MEYERS.  
 Born November 13, 1859, Colton  
 Ohio.  
 Husband, EDWARD HEACOCK.  
 Married February 8, 1881, by Rev.  
 Roberts.  
 Occupation, traveling salesman.

FAMILY.

1. Larkin Henry.
2. Addie Ethel.
3. Raymond.



*John H. Meyers and Wife.*

No. 3. JOHN H. MEYERS.  
 Born April 4, 1862, Colton, Ohio,  
 Henry county.  
 Wife, CHRISTENA MINK.  
 Married April 16, 1885, by Rev.  
 Douhey.  
 Occupation, engineer.  
 Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

1. Esther Marion,  
 Holgate, Ohio, Box 165.



*Sylvester Jacklin and Wife.*

No. 5. BERTHA MEYERS.  
 Born Liberty Center, Ohio.  
 Husband, SYLVESTER JACKLIN.  
 Married February 14, 1895.  
 Occupation, miller.  
 Church, Presbyterian.  
 Holgate, Ohio, Box 126.

No. 1. ESTHER MARION MEYERS.  
 Husband, MR. FIFER.  
 Toledo, Ohio, 1169 Colton St.



No. 3. PHILEMON OVERMIER.\*  
 Born April 23, 1838, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
 Wife, SARAH MILLER.  
 Married January, 1861.  
 Occupation, railroader.  
 Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Silas Byson.
  - \*2. Estella.
- New Haven, Ind.

No. 4. SARAH OVERMIER.\*  
 Born May 23, 1840, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
 Husband, JOHN J. HISER.\*  
 Church, Lutheran.

FAMILY.

1. Frank J.  
 Denison, Texas, Gen. Del.  
 Sarah is buried in Union cemetery, Washington township, Henry county, Ohio.  
 John J. Hiser was killed while employed on the railroad at Denison, Texas. Buried in Maple Grove cemetery.



Samuel Overmier and Wife.

No. 5. SAMUEL OVERMIER.  
 Born May 7, 1842, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
 Wife, MARIE E. KESSLER.  
 Born February 25, 1851, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
 Married October 14, 1866.  
 Occupation, farmer (retired).  
 Church, English Reformed.

FAMILY.

- 1. William Henry.
  - 2. Hattie Bell.
  - 3. James F.
  - 4. John E.
  - 5. Arthur E.
- Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 1. WILLIAM HENRY OVERMEYER.  
 Born September 5, 1867, Washington township, Henry county, Ohio.  
 Wife, EVA D. SHOUP.  
 Born January 21, 1872.  
 Married in 1889, by J. Coleman.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

- 1. Ray.
  - 2. Emma.
  - 3. Helen.
  - 4. Sarah.
- Liberty Center, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 2. HATTIE BELL OVERMEYER.  
 Born November 19, 1871, Henry county, Ohio.  
 Husband, GEORGE F. SLATER.  
 Born January 2, 1866.  
 Married June 26, 1896, by Rev. Miller.  
 Occupation, railroader.  
 Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

- 1. Fay E.
- Massillon, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 3. JAMES F. OVERMIER.  
 Born August 6, 1876, Henry county, Ohio.  
 Wife, GERTRUDE SMITH.  
 Born Henry county, Ohio, February 16, 1876.  
 Married March 9, 1898, by Rev. Rowe.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

- 1. Howard K.
  - 2. Byrl G.
  - 3. Frank S.
  - 4. Lesley J.
- Liberty Center, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 4. JOHN E. OVERMIER.  
 Born April 4, 1879, Henry county, Ohio.  
 Wife, BLANCH ALSPAUGH.  
 Born December 29, 1880, at Liberty Center, Ohio.  
 Married in 1897, by Rev. Miller.  
 Occupation, railroader.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

- 1. Raymond.
  - 2. Gladys.
- Toledo, Ohio, 1319 Dawson St.



Mr. JOHN H. OVERMEYER.

No. 7. JOHN H. OVERMEYER.  
 Born October 8, 1848. Sandusky  
 county, Ohio.  
 Wife, EBERNETTE ORTON.  
 Born February 27, 1853.  
 Married October 12, 1874, by Rev.  
 I. F. Fay.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

1. Fannie Estella.
  2. Ella May.
  3. Milton Francis.
  4. William Alfonso.
  5. Ethelyn May.
- Moline, Mich., Allegan county.

No. 1. FANNIE ESTELLA OVER-  
 MEYER.  
 Husband, MR. FRANK.  
 No record.  
 Moline, Mich.

No. 2. ELLA MAY OVERMEYER.  
 Husband, MR. WATTS.  
 No record.  
 Moline, Mich.

No. 5. ETHELYN MAY OVER-  
 MEYER.  
 Husband, MR. SMITH.  
 No record.  
 Moline, Mich.

No. 8. REBECCA OVERMEYER.  
 Born Henry county, Ohio.  
 First husband, RALPH ROOD.\*  
 Church, Presbyterian.

## FAMILY.

1. Alice May.  
 Second husband, HENRY HOVEY.\*  
 Toledo, Ohio, 609 Knower St.



Jacob Overmeyer.

No. 9. JACOB OVERMEYER.  
 Born July 24, 1854, Henry county,  
 Ohio.  
 First wife, MARY L. BIGGENS.  
 Second wife, CATHARINE CROSBY.  
 No family record.  
 Occupation, horseshoer.  
 Napoleon, Ohio, Henry county.



Benjamin Overmeyer.

No. 10. BENJAMIN OVERMEYER.  
 Born October 2, 1857, Henry county,  
 Ohio.  
 Wife, ELSIE E. COOK.  
 Born August 2, 1857.  
 Married April 14, 1900, by Justice  
 Hicks, at Allegan, Mich., Allegan  
 county.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 503 Division  
 Street.

No. 3. JOHN HENRICKS.  
Born September 8, 1817, Perry  
county, Ohio.  
Died June 27, 1891, Toledo, Ohio.  
Wife, CATHARINE KUNS.  
Born May 17, 1822.  
Died July 21, 1881, Colton, Henry  
county, Ohio.

## FAMILY.

1. Rebecca.
2. Samuel.
3. Philemon.
4. Jacob.
5. John.
6. Elizabeth.

No. 1. REBECCA HENRICKS.  
Born in 1840, near Fremont, San-  
dusky county, Ohio.  
Husband, J. W. GALLAGHER.\*  
Born in 1833, Erie county, Milan, O.  
\*Interred in Heath cemetery, Colton,  
Ohio.  
Married in 1862.  
Occupation, farmer.

## FAMILY.

1. Florence.
2. Ida.
3. David.
4. Frank.
5. Charley.
6. Bertha.
- \*7. Jennie.
8. Fred.

Mother died November, 1907.

No. 5. CHARLEY GALLAGHER.  
No record.  
Toledo, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 6. BERTHA GALLAGHER.  
Husband, MR. SPRINGER.  
No record.  
Rosford, Ohio.

No. 8. FRED GALLAGHER.  
No record.  
Swanton, Ohio, Fulton county.

No. 1. FLORENCE GALLAGHER.  
Husband, MR. CARR.  
No record.

No. 2. IDA GALLAGHER.  
Husband, MR. BERKSTRESSER.  
No record.  
Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 3. DAVID GALLAGHER.  
No record.  
Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 4. FRANK GALLAGHER.  
No record.  
Grand Rapids, Ohio, Wood county.



Samuel Henricks.

No. 2. SAMUEL HENRICKS.  
Born February 5, 1843, at Fremont,  
Ohio, Sandusky county.  
Wife, DELIA A. HOYT.  
Born October 3, 1844.  
Daughter of Hubble and Elmira  
(Wood) Hoyt, born in Batavia, Gene-  
see county, N. Y.  
Married August 31, 1865.  
Our subject served in the Civil war  
from July, 1863, until July, 1865.  
Afterwards engaged in the grocery  
and grain business at Colton, Ohio.  
In 1884 moved to Delta, Fulton coun-  
ty, and engaged in the real estate and  
fire insurance business. In 1893 moved  
to Toledo, Ohio, and is engaged in  
the same business.

## FAMILY.

1. Lottie Estella.
  - \*2. Dora E.
  3. Gertrude May.
  4. Charles Henry.
- Toledo, Ohio, 369 Batavia Street.



Delia A. Henricks, nee Hoyt.

No. 1. LOTTIE ESTELLA HEN-  
RICKS.  
Born December 2, 1866, Colton, Ohio.  
Husband, ALFRED E. TEILKAS.  
Born in Switzerland.  
Married July 30, 1895, by Rev.  
England.  
Occupation, U. S. Mail clerk.  
Church, Methodist.

## FAMILY.

1. Gertrude A.
  2. Harry R.
- Toledo, Ohio, 369 Batavia St.

No. 4. CHARLES HARRY HEN-  
RICKS.  
Born June 28, 1874.  
Wife, SUSA HELLER.  
No record.



*Rev. Noah Henricks.*

No. 4. REV. NOAH HENRICKS.  
Born November 13, 1818, Musking-  
dom county, Ohio.

Time not known when elected to  
ministry. Four years after being  
elected to ministry was chosen as Eld-  
er, 1850 to 1890. Then moved from  
Fremont, Ohio, his father's old home-  
stead, to Lindsey, Ohio. Died August  
30, 1896.

Wife, CATHARINE REED.  
Born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1814.  
Married at Fremont, Ohio, about  
1837.

Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. John.
  2. Sarah.
  3. Elizabeth.
  4. Emily.
- Both are at rest in Four Mile ceme-  
tery west of Fremont, Ohio.



*Catharine Henricks, nee Reed.*



*John Henricks.*

No. 1. JOHN HENRICKS.  
Born January 28, 1838, at Fremont,  
Sandusky county, Ohio.

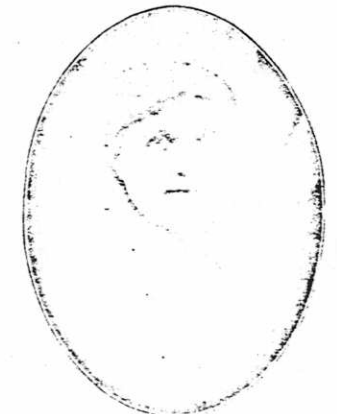
Wife, CATHARINE YEAGLE.\*  
Born April 22, 1843, Sandusky coun-  
ty, Ohio.

Married October 3, 1861, by Benja-  
min Kimble, at Fremont, Ohio.  
He owns the Jacob Henricks farm.

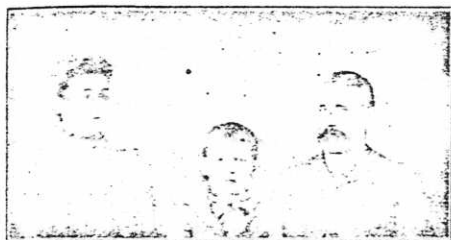
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Mary Alice.
  - \*2. Hattie.
  - \*3. Emma.
  4. Ardella.
  - \*5. Noah.
  6. Clara.
  7. Estella.
- Fremont, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.



*Catharine Henricks, nee Yeagle.*



*W. W. Engler and Family.*

No. 1. MARY A. HENRICKS.  
Born July 24, 1863, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Husband, WILLIAM W. ENGLER.  
Born March 17, 1857, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Married February 1, 1882, at Monroe, Mich.  
Occupation, farmer.

**FAMILY.**

1. Arthur.  
Fremont, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 9.



*C. P. Long and Family.*

No. 6. CLARA JANE HENRICKS.  
Born October 17, 1878.  
Husband, CLAYTON P. LONG.  
Born May 23, 1878, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Married December 29, 1903, by Rev. Keller, at Lindsay, Ohio.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Reformed.

**FAMILY.**

1. Carl.  
2. Merle H.  
(1 and 2, twins.)  
Fremont, Ohio.



*C. F. Basky and Wife.*

No. 4. ARDELLA HENRICKS.  
Born August 14, 1874, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Husband, CHARLES F. BASKEY.  
Born January 7, 1873, Henry county, Ohio.  
Married March 29, 1899, by Rev. Pfeifer, at Fremont, Ohio.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Lutheran.

**FAMILY.**

1. Carl.  
Fremont, Ohio, R. F. D.



*Delbert H. Rearick and Family.*

No. 7. ESTELLA MAY HENRICKS.  
Born March 3, 1881, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Husband, DELBERT H. REARICK.  
Born November 30, 1880, at Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Married June 6, 1905, by Rev. Good.

**FAMILY.**

1. George H.  
Fremont, Ohio, Baker Street.

No. 2. SARAH HENRICKS.  
 Born April 8, 1840.  
 Husband, JOSIAH HETRICK.  
 Born in 1848.  
 Both born in Sandusky county, Ohio.  
 Both deceased.  
 Married in 1868, by Henry Long.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

1. Clara.
2. Alfred.
3. William.
4. Noah.
- \*5. Eme.

No. 1. CLARA HETRICK.  
 Born November 15, 1861.  
 Husband, GEORGE C. RICHARDS.  
 Born in England November 18, 1852.  
 Married October 23, 1881, at Fremont, Ohio, by Samuel Loose.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Evangelical.

## FAMILY.

1. Esther.
  2. Harry.
  3. Dora.
  4. Bessie.
- Lindsay, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 2. HARRY RICHARDS.  
 No record.  
 Lindsay, Ohio.

No. 2. ALFRED HETRICK.  
 Born October 30, 1869.  
 Wife, LYDIA M. PAUL.  
 Born May 5, 1868.  
 Both born in Sandusky county, Ohio.  
 Married October 8, 1891, by Rev. Althoff.  
 Occupation, merchant.  
 Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

1. Gladys R.
  2. Carl C.
  3. Walter A.
- Fremont, Ohio, 907 Alger Street.

No. 3. WILLIAM HETRICK.  
 Born April 15, 1875.  
 Wife, ROSA R. IMES.  
 Born February 15, 1874.  
 Both born in Sandusky county, Ohio.  
 Married April 2, 1901, by Rev. N. S. Brackney, in Sandusky county, Ohio.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, United Brethren.

## FAMILY.

1. Ethel C.
  2. Raymond W.
- Charlotte, Mich.



Noah Hetrick and Wife.

No. 4. NOAH HETRICK.  
 Born August 11, 1877.  
 Wife, ORA M. MURPHY.  
 Born January 22, 1883.  
 Both born in Sandusky county, Ohio.  
 Married September 1, 1889.  
 Occupation, carriage manufacturer.  
 Church, Evangelical.  
 Lindsey, Ohio.

No. 3. ELIZABETH HENRICK.  
 Husband, CHARLES BUCK.  
 No record.

IDA BUCK.  
 Born April 25, 1863, near Lindsey, Ohio.  
 Husband, EUGENE OVERMEYER.  
 Born January 29, 1862, near Lindsey, Ohio.  
 Married June 26, 1890, by Rev. Miller, at Fremont, Ohio.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Lindsay, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 4. EMILY HENRICKS.  
 Born February 10, 184—, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
 Husband, JOHN P. AUSPACH.  
 Born December 24, 1841, Perry county, Ohio.  
 Married September 15, 1868, Sandusky county.  
 Occupation, drain tile manufacturer.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

1. William W.
  2. Roland H.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., 537 W. Jefferson Street.

No. 1. WILLIAM W. AUSPACH.  
 Wife, ANNA BROBECK.  
 No record.  
 Edgerton, Ind., Allen county.



Samuel Rarick and Wife.

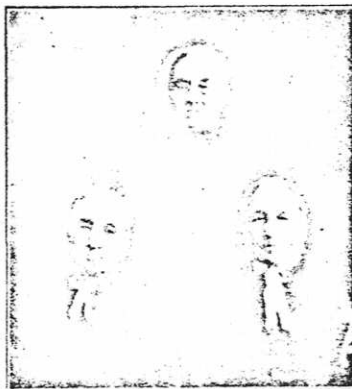
No. 4. SAMUEL RARICK, JR.  
Born December 8, 1845, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Wife, SUSANAH BURN.  
Born October 30, 1845, Elkart county, Ind.  
Married June 6, 1874, by Rev. William G. Cook.  
Occupation, farmer (retired).  
Church, Dunkard, or German-Baptist.  
He holds the office of Deacon.

FAMILY.

1. Anna.
  2. Lizzie.
- Burr Oak, Ind.

No. 1. ANNA RARICK.  
Born March 30, 1872.  
Husband, DAVID F. BURN.  
Died August 10, 1880.

No. 2. LIZZIE RARICK.  
Born October 29, 1883.  
Husband, MELVIN SEIGHT.  
Married July 21, 1901.  
Burr Oak, Ind.



No. 5. Susan Henricks. No. 6. Rebecca Henricks. No. 8. Elizabeth Henricks.

No. 5. SUSANAH RARICK.  
Husband, MR. HEETER.  
No record.  
Delong, Ind., Fulton county.  
No. 6. SARAH RARICK.  
Born in Sandusky county, Ohio, 1849.



Mrs. Sarah Bortz.

No. 5. SUSAN HENRICKS.  
Born January 15, 1821, Perry county, Ohio.  
Husband, SAMUEL RARICK.\*  
Born December 18, 1815, Union county, Pa.  
Married May 20, 1838, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Died at Delong, Ind., May 13, 1891, aged 76 years.  
Buried in cemetery at Leiters' Ford, Ind., Fulton county.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Barbara.
- \*2. Elizabeth.
- \*3. Notreal.
4. Samuel W.
5. Susanah.
6. Sarah.
- \*7. John H.
8. William H.
9. George M.
10. Jacob.
11. Catharine.
12. David.

Susan (widow) Culver, Ind.

First husband, JOHN FILAR.  
Born in Seneca county, Ohio, 1841.  
Married September 4, 1876, by Ira Baker, Squire.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Anna C.
  2. Grover C.
- Father died July 29, 1894, at Bremen, Ind., Marshall county.  
Buried at Culver, Ind.

Our subject was again united in marriage to Charles Bortz, who was born in Stark county, Ohio, September 17, 1835. Died at Culver, Ind., May 30, 1907. Buried at South Bend, Ind. The widow is living with her mother, Susanah, widow of Samuel Rarick, Culver, Ind.

No. 8. WILLIAM H. RARICK.  
No record.  
Bruce Lake, Fulton county, Ind.

No. 9. GEORGE M. RARICK.  
Born in September, 1857, Fulton county, Ind.  
Wife, NANCY SHOCK.  
Born in June, 1856, Kosciusko county, Ind.  
Married in 1880, by Rev. J. Calvert.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Eva A.
  - \*2. John.
  - \*3. Jesse.
  4. Barbara.
  - \*5. David.
  6. Adam.
  7. Daniel.
- York, N. Dak., Benson county.

No. 10. JACOB RARICK.  
Born October, 1859, Fulton county, Ind.  
Wife, SARAH OVERMEYER.  
Born in August, 1864, Fulton county, Ind.  
Married in 1883, by Justice Wallad.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Samuel E.
  2. Mary.
  3. Clarrie.
  4. Lillie.
  5. Ida.
  6. Marlon.
- Surrey, N. Dak.

No. 11. CATHARINE RARICK.  
Born November, 1861, Fulton county, Ind.  
Husband, EDWIN BEEHLER.  
Born May 12, 1858, Stark county, Ohio.  
Died at Plymouth, Ind., November 17, 1896.  
Married February 19, 1882, by Rev. W. G. Cook.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Bertha B.
  2. John M.
  3. Lawrence F.
  4. George D.
  5. Roy E.
  6. Minnie M.
- Kennebec, S. Dak., Lyman county.



David Rarick and Wife.

No. 12. DAVID RARICK.  
Born March 14, 1863, Fulton county, Ind.  
Wife, SUSAN MOLASH.  
Born January 15, 1872, Monroe county, Mich.  
Married April, 1889.  
He received a common school education and was raised a farmer. Taught several years in public schools. Located in South Dakota in 1884. Homesteaded 160 acres of land and now owns 640 acres. Was elected county treasurer in 1904, which office he still holds. Farming his former pursuit.

## FAMILY.

1. Susie.
  2. Evangeline.
  3. Margaret.
  4. Barbary.
  5. Lenore.
  6. Gertrude.
  7. Lydia.
  8. Ethel.
- Oacoma, S. Dak.



Arthur Kline.

No. 1. BERTHA BEEHLER.  
Born June 24, 1883, Fulton county, Ind.  
Husband, ARTHUR KLINE.  
Born April 7, 1874, Plymouth, Ind.  
Married February 2, 1902, by Rev. Ray Upson.  
Plymouth, Ind.



Bertha Kline, nee Beehler.

No. 2. JOHN M. BEEHLER.  
Born June 21, 1884, Washington county, Mo.  
Wife, JANE HOSTETER.  
Born December 12, 1883, Garrett county, Md.  
Married March 11, 1908.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.  
Keenebec, S. Dak.





Jacob Wagoner.

No. 6. REBECCA HENRICKS.  
Born December 6, 1822, Perry county, Ohio.  
Husband, JACOB WAGONER.\*  
Married July 10, 1842.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Jackson.
  2. Elizabeth.
  3. Noah.
  4. Emanuel.
  - \*5. Jacob.
  - \*6. Sarah.
  7. John.
  - \*8. Mary E.
  - \*9. Evaline.
  10. Jonas.
  11. Frederick.
- The father, Jacob Wagoner, and two daughters, Mary and Evaline, are interred in cemetery at Letters' Ford, Ind.  
Logansport, Ind., 75 Bates St.



Rebecca Wagoner, nee Henricks.

No. 1. JACKSON WAGONER.  
Born January 21, 1843, Fremont, Ohio, Sandusky county.  
Wife, MARY HOOD.  
Born June 21, 1845, Coshoccon county, Ohio.  
Married March 5, 1866, by Moses P. Meredith.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Arthur N.
  2. Ida E.
  3. Captola H.
  4. Rebecca A.
  5. Jacob F.
  6. Lula M.  
(5 and 6, twins.)
  7. Minnie D.
  8. Marletta.
  9. Nameta.
- Fulton, Ind.



Jackson Wagoner.

No. 2. IDA E. WAGONER.  
Born May 26, 1870.  
Wife, LAUGHREN JOHNSON.  
Born September 8, 1870.  
Married October 6, 1892.

## FAMILY.

1. Garrie Dean.
2. Grace May.

No. 1. ARTHUR N. WAGONER.  
Born February 13, 1869, at Letters' Ford, Ind.  
Wife, ESTHER BLANCHE KLINE.  
Born December 4, 1815, Marshall county, Ind.  
Married December 8, 1895.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Evangelical.

## FAMILY.

1. Bernard Roland.
  2. Paul Forest.
  3. Sarah Bernice.
- Gladwin, Mich, Gladwin county. R. F. D.

No. 6. MINNIE D. WAGONER.  
Born July 6, 1878.  
Husband, ARTHUR MATHEWS.  
Born near Fulton, Ind., May 9, 1874.  
Married March 29, 1908.  
She taught school for six years prior to her marriage.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church (wife), Baptist.

No. 3. CAPTOLA H. WAGONER.  
Born February 7, 1872.  
Husband, JOHN COOPER.  
Born September 26, 1866.  
Married September 29, 1888.

## FAMILY.

1. Tessa Ethel.
2. Edna Fern.
- \*3. Etta Hibernice.
4. Georgie Pauline.
5. Wilma Agnus.
6. Kathryn Margaret.



Mary Wagoner, nee Hood.

No. 5. JACOB FREDRICK WAGONER.  
Born March 22, 1876.  
Wife, AMANDA OVERMEYER.  
Born April 26, 1879.  
Marriage date not given.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church (wife), Evangelical.

## FAMILY.

1. Georgie.
2. Edgar.
3. Esther May.
4. Clifford.
5. Bessie Ruth.
6. Merl Dean.

No. 4. REBECCA ALNORA WAGONER.  
Born July 30, 1874.  
Husband, FRANK FREESE.  
Born November 19, 1879.  
Occupation, liveryman.

## FAMILY.

1. Ralph Guy.
  - \*2. Claude.
  3. Hazel.
  - \*4. Gerald.
  5. Florence.
  6. Gladys.
  7. Mary Ethel.
  8. Francis.
- Fulton, Ind.

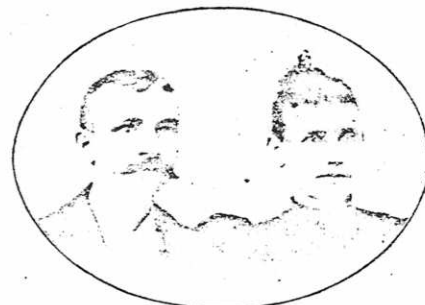
No. 2. ELIZABETH WAGONER.  
 Born December 10, 1844, Sandusky  
 county, Ohio.  
 Husband, JACOB W. COHLER.  
 Born August 10, 1848, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Married October 26, 1874, by Rev.  
 Noah Henricks.  
 Logansport, Ind., 75 Bates St.

No. 3. NOAH WAGONER.\*  
 Wife, ELIZABETH.  
 Delong, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1, Box 4.

No. 4. EMANUEL WAGONER.  
 No record.  
 Rochester, Ind.

No. 7. JOHN WAGONER.  
 No record.  
 Letters' Ford, Ind., Route 1.

No. 10. JONAS WAGONER.  
 No record.  
 Letters' Ford, Ind., Route 2, Box 71.



*Frederick Wagoner.*

No. 11. FREDERICK WAGONER.  
 Born September 16, 1863, at Roches-  
 ter, Ind.  
 First wife, EMMA J. NEWMAN.  
 Born November 16, 1867, at Fre-  
 mont, Ohio.  
 Married September 24, 1885, by J. A.  
 Swander.

**FAMILY.**

1. Pearl A.
  2. Etta M.
  3. Wilbert M.
  4. Clara A.
  5. Florence G.
- Mother died September 18, 1903.  
 Second wife, MARY E. NOBLE.  
 Married at Columbus, Ohio, August  
 12, 1906, by Rev. J. Wagner.  
 Lima, Ohio, 853 Bellefontaine Ave.



*M. M. Boyles and Wife.*

No. 1. PEARL WAGONER.  
 Husband, MIRTH M. BOYLES.  
 Married June 24, 1906, at the home  
 of her father, by Rev. Cook, of Lima,  
 Ohio.



Jonah Henricks.

## FAMILY.

1. Jacob A.
2. Catharine.
- \*3. John B.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Sarah.
6. Emma.
7. William.
- \*8. George.



Elizabeth Kuns.

## No. 7. JONAH HENRICKS.

Jonah Henricks, the seventh child of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hufford) was born in Perry county, Ohio, December 9, 1824. When but six years of age, he, with his parents, moved to Sandusky county, Ohio, in the winter of 1830, and settled on a quarter section of land in Washington township, then an unbroken forest, where the family soon made progress in clearing ground for spring crops.

About a year later the father erected one of those primitive saw mills which could only be operated whenever there was a freshet.

A genius and a natural mechanic, he early engaged in building and contracting, of which there are a number of fine buildings still standing as a monument of his handiwork.

Was married to Elizabeth Kuns, August 20, 1848. About this time he built a log house on 40 acres, given to him by his father, and commenced making a home for himself and family, which work was done mostly of morning and evenings, or at times when not working at his trade.

In 1860 he retired from the trade and gave his undivided attention to farming until 1873, when he disposed of his farm in Sandusky county (then containing 158 acres), and moved his family to Henry county, Ohio, where he again engaged in farming until his death. He was raised in the German-Baptist faith, not joining any church until they came to Henry county, when he and his wife (who was a member of the German-Lutheran church), connected themselves with the Church of God, in which faith they died.

Jonah died October 29, 1894; Elizabeth, August 5, 1894. Interment, side by side in Young's cemetery, Liberty Center, Ohio.



*Jacob A. Henricks.*

No. 1. JACOB A. HENRICKS.  
Born March 25, 1850, Sandusky  
county, Ohio.  
Wife, EMILY E. SKINNER.  
Born August 29, 1852.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Camilla E.
  2. Clarence Elmer.
  3. Maud I.
- Liberty Center, Ohio.

No. 1. CAMILLA E. HENRICKS.  
Born February 6, 1875, Liberty Cen-  
ter, Ohio.  
Husband, A. E. ROW.  
Born July 21, 1861, DeKalb county,  
Ind.  
Married February 23, 1898, by Rev.  
O. A. Row, his brother.  
Occupation, laborer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Clarence E.
  2. Theresa.
- Delta, Ohio.

No. 2. CLARENCE E. HENRICKS.  
Born January 23, 1875.  
Wife, HELEN MCGATH.  
Horurche, Ark.



*Emily E. Henricks, nee Skinner.*



*Nathaniel Eversole and Family.*

No. 2. CATHARINE HENRICKS.  
Born April 4, 1853, Sandusky coun-  
ty, Ohio.  
Husband, NATHANIEL EVERSOLE.  
Born April 5, 1841.  
Married August 30, 1871, at Fre-  
mont, Ohio, by Rev. H. Long.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. John C.
  - \*2. Hattie A.
  3. Jennie M.
  4. Edwin C.
  5. Jerome W.
  6. Irwin S.
- Liberty Center, Ohio, Rural Route.

No. 1. JOHN C. EVERSOLE.  
Wife, ANNA O. DUKY.  
Toledo, Ohio, 1617 Fernwood Ave.

No. 4. EDWIN C. EVERSOLE.  
Wife, DORA SLEE.  
Toledo, Ohio, 1676 Hicks Street.

No. 3. JENNIE M. EVERSOLE.  
Husband, CHARLES M. YOUNG.  
Toledo, Ohio, 1404 Fernwood Ave.

No. 5. JEROME W. EVERSOLE.  
Wife, HAVEL SHANON.  
Toledo, Ohio, 1250 Hicks Street.

No. 3. JOHN B. HENRICKS.  
 Born February 29, 1856, Sandusky  
 county, Ohio.  
 Died March 20, 1905.  
 Wife, ELIZABETH DAVIS.  
 Born August 3, 1857.  
 Married September 21, 1876.

## FAMILY.

1. Charles C.
  2. Floyd W.
  3. Naomi E.
- Cleveland, Ohio, General Delivery

No. 6. EMMA HENRICKS.  
 Born September 20, 1863.  
 Husband, GEORGE S. KOONS.  
 Born September 2, 1861.  
 Married December 25, 1881.

## FAMILY.

1. Verna S.
2. Jessie B.
3. Nellie E.

No. 1. GEORGE LIDDLE.  
 Wife, CORA SPAULDING.  
 Oak Harbor, Ohio, Ottawa county.  
 No record.



*John Liddle and Wife.*

No. 4. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.  
 Born October 10, 1858, Sandusky  
 county, Ohio.  
 Husband, JOHN LIDDLE.  
 Born March 11, 1854, Henry county,  
 Ohio.  
 Married November 25, 1875, by Rev.  
 J. Michel.  
 Occupation, farmer.

## FAMILY.

1. George.
  2. Emma.
  3. Arthur.
  4. Myrtie.
  5. Ross.
  6. Ray.
  7. Vallie M.
  8. Florence B.
  9. Robert W.
  10. Mary A.
  11. John C.
  12. Walter S.
  13. Agnes B.
- Liberty Center, Ohio, Rural Delivery.

No. 4. MYRTLE LIDDLE.  
 Husband, LOUIS HELLER.  
 No record.  
 Waterville, Ohio, Lucas county.

No. 5. SARAH HENRICKS.  
 Born August 5, 1860.  
 Husband, JOHN BUCHANAN.  
 Born August 25, 1850.  
 Married December 11, 1879.

## FAMILY.

1. Grace M.
2. Edna B.
3. Blanche E.
4. Leo O.
5. Florence O.

No. 7. WILLIAM HENRICKS.  
 Born April 18, 1866.  
 Wife, ELLEN WEIRICK.  
 Born December 23, 1865.  
 Married October 20, 1883.

## FAMILY.

1. James L.
2. Ward F.
3. Earl M.
4. Earl S.
5. William R.
6. Ruby E.
7. Mark H.
8. Chauncey F.

No. 2. EMMA LIDDLE.  
 Husband, WILLIAM WOLF.  
 Liberty Center, Ohio.  
 No record.

No. 5. ROSS LIDDLE.  
 Wife, MARY BOHN.  
 Liberty Center, Ohio, Henry county.  
 No record.



*Jonah Engler and Wife.*

No. 8. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.  
Born May 20, 1827, Perry county,  
Ohio.  
Came with parents to Sandusky  
county in 1830.  
Husband, JONAH F. ENGLER.  
Born in Maryland, in 1823.  
Married September 27, 1846, in San-  
dusky county, Ohio.  
Church, German-Baptist.  
Both are buried in Four Mile ceme-  
tery west of Fremont, Ohio.



*Roscoe P. Henney.*

No. 1. EDITH M. ENGLER.  
Born in Seneca county, near Flat  
Rock, Ohio.  
Husband, ROSCOE P. HENNEY.  
Married December 24, 1903.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Merlin E.  
Bellevue, Ohio.



*James W. Engler and Family.*

No. 2. JAMES W. ENGLER.  
Born in Sandusky county, Ohio, six  
miles northwest of Fremont.  
Wife, REBECCA A. BUCK.  
Married July 27, 1884.

FAMILY.

1. Edith M.  
2. Arthur C.  
3. Rollen G.  
4. Infant son.  
5. Ethel E.  
Bellville, Ohio, Huron county, R. F.  
D. No. 3.

FAMILY.

\*1. Noah.  
2. James W.  
3. Edith.  
4. Eli J.  
5. Lucinda.



*Peter S. King and Wife.*

No. 3. EDITH M. ENGLER.  
 Born October 30, 1861, Sandusky  
 county, Ohio.  
 Moved in 1881, with her parents, to  
 Seneca county.  
 Husband, PETER S. KING.  
 Married July 10, 1881.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, United Brethren.

**FAMILY.**

1. Cloven.
  2. Alva.
  3. Harry.
  4. Leo Carl.
  5. Homer.
- Continental, Ohio.



*Elias J. Engler and Family.*

No. 4. ELIAS J. ENGLER.  
 Born in Sandusky county, Ohio, six  
 miles northwest of Fremont.  
 Wife, ANNA L. DIEHL.  
 Born February 28, 1892.  
 Occupation, stationary engineer.

**FAMILY.**

1. Helen E.
- \*2. Infant daughter.
3. Charles F.



*Cloven King and Wife.*

No. 1. CLOVEN KING.  
 Born December 13, 1882, near Lib-  
 erty Center, Ohio, Henry county.  
 Wife, JULIA WOBLER.  
 Married June 19, 1906, at Payne,  
 Ohio, Paulding county, by Rev. Paulus.  
 Occupation, clerk.  
 Church, Catholic.  
 Payne, Ohio, Paulding county.  
 Bellevue, Ohio, 272 S. W. St.



*Charles M. Baker and Wife.*

No. 5. LUCINDA E. ENGLER.  
 Husband, CHARLES M. BAKER.  
 Married December 13, 1891, at West  
 Lodi, Seneca county, Ohio.  
 Occupation, merchant.  
 Fremont, Ohio, 119 Liberty St.



Jacob Henricks.

No. 9. JACOB HENRICKS.  
Born August 16, 1831, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
His father came from Perry county, where eight children of said family were born.  
Wife, BARBARA FREDRICK.  
Married February 22, 1855, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Died April 8, 1861.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.
  2. George.
  - \*3. Ellen.
  4. Emily or Emma.  
(3 and 4, twins.)
- Mother died April 8, 1861.

No. 1. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.  
Born May 1, 1856, near Fremont, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Husband, BARNABUS WAGONER.\*  
Born May 1, 1836, Stone Ridge, Wood county, Ohio.  
Married May 23, 1880, at Hessville, Ohio, by A. K. Zartman.  
Occupation, farming.  
Church, Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Clara.
  2. Cora.
  3. Maud.
  4. Della.
  5. Melvin.
  6. Alverda.
  7. Myeryl.
- Waldbridge, Ohio.



George Henricks.



Mrs. Joanna Henricks, nee Stone.

No. 2. GEORGE HENRICKS.  
Born September 9, 1857, near Fremont, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Wife, JOANNA STONE.\*  
Born May 12, 1861, near Toledo, Ohio.  
Married January 22, 1884, in Wood county, Ohio, by Rev. F. E. Garver.  
Occupation, iron worker.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

1. Jason Elvin.
  2. Barbara Elizabeth.
  - \*3. Ernest Clayton.
- Toledo, Ohio, 908 Clark St.

No. 1. JASON ELVIN HENRICKS.  
No record.  
Toledo, Ohio, 908 Clark St.

No. 2. BARBRA ELIZABETH HENRICKS.  
Born January 27, 1887.  
Husband, GEORGE VANSICILE.  
Born October 26, 1884.

## FAMILY.

1. Margaret.
  2. Elvin.
- Toledo, Ohio, 908 Clark St.



No. 9. JACOB HENRICKS.  
Died May 3, 1904.  
Buried in cemetery at Waldrige,  
Ohio, Wood county.  
Second wife, MARY KNAUB.  
Died September, 1902.  
Married March 2, 1862.  
Occupation, farmer.



Jacob and Mary Henricks.

FAMILY.

1. John.
2. Franklin.
3. Ida.
4. Lydia Ann.
5. Charles Henry.



Israel Moore and Family.

No. 4. EMMA HENRICKS.  
Born April 23, 1860, Sandusky county,  
Ohio. Was a twin sister.  
Husband, ISRAEL MOORE.  
Born in Henry county, Ohio.  
Married October 10, 1878, at Liberty  
Center, Ohio.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. George D.
  2. Estella B.
  3. Orie B.
  4. Clarence I.
  5. Jacob E.
  6. Sanford E.
  7. Millard M.
  8. Marcellas.
- Liberty Center, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1,  
Box 48.



Frederick Leib and Wife.

No. 2. ESTELLA B. MOORE.  
Born January 29, 1881.  
Husband, FREDERICK LEIB.  
Born September 1, 1879.  
Married October 9, 1905.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Church of God.

FAMILY.

1. Ehly Sarah.
- Leipsic, Ohio, Putman county.



C. I. Moore.



Miss A. Laver.

No. 4. CLARENCE I. MOORE.  
Born September 24, 1886.  
Wife, AROBINNIE LAVER.  
Born October 15, 1889.  
Married in 1907.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Liberty Center, Ohio.



Charles R. Barlow.



Orie B. Barlow, nee Moore.

No. 3. ORIE B. MOORE.  
Born March 22, 1883.  
Husband, CHARLES R. BARLOW.  
Born January 29, 1881.  
Married March 24, 1901.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Church of God.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY.

No. 4. CATHARINE HOFFERT.  
 Born in Rockingham county, Va.,  
 in 1792.  
 Husband, JOHN FRIESNER.

Our subject came with her parents to the state of Ohio, Fairfield county (time unknown). Was united in marriage with John Friesner, a farmer and millwright, who built grist mill two miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, located on Rush Creek. The author of this work recalls to mind when he went with his father to mill. He also constructed a dwelling out of stone (two stories) nearby, which was erected in 1815 and is still standing in 1908. Both are buried in family cemetery, about five miles east of Lancaster, Fairfield county, Ohio, located on Zanesville pike.  
 Married in 1812.

## FAMILY.

1. Daniel.
2. Benjamin.
3. Sally.
4. Barbara.
5. Casper.
6. Catharine.
7. Michael.

No. 1. DANIEL FRIESNER.  
 Wife, MISS SHISLER.

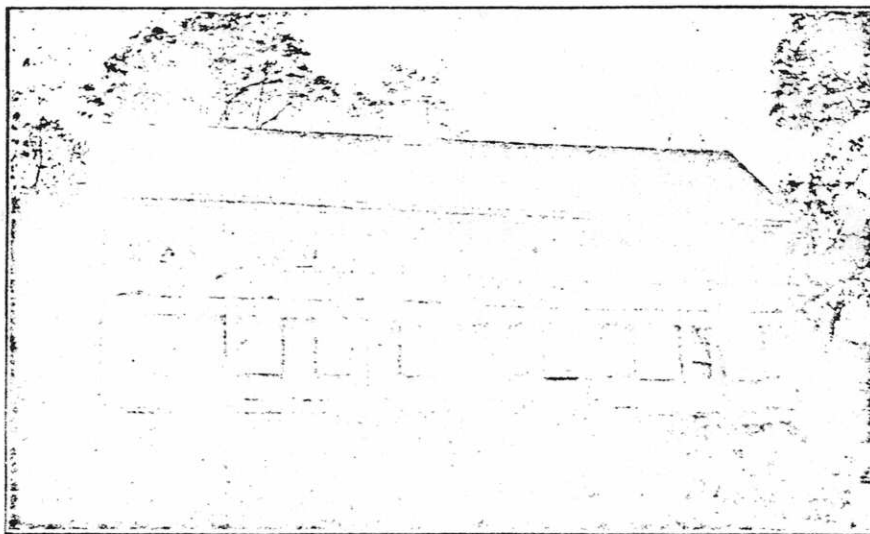
No. 2. BENJAMIN FRIESNER.  
 Wife, MISS STEMEN.

No. 3. SALLY FREISNER.  
 Husband, MR. HUSICK.

No. 5. CASPER FREISNER.  
 Wife (unknown).

No. 6. CATHARINE FRIESNER.  
 Husband, JOHN FRIESNER.  
 Occupation, miller.

No. 7. MICHAEL FRIESNER.  
 Wife (unknown).



*John and Catharine Friesner's Farm House.*



Joseph Simpson.

**BIOGRAPHY.**

Joseph Simpson was born in Stafford, England, January 24, 1812, and emigrated to America with his parents at the age of 7 years. He located in Fairfield county, Ohio, and remained there until death. He joined the Reform church at the age of 30 years, and remained a consistent member all of his life. He died March 19, 1885, aged 79 years. Mr. Simpson built the first church house in 1834, and that house remained there until the year 1874, then a new structure was built for worship, which stands to this day. The place where the church stands is named Mt. Zwingli.



Barbara Simpson, nee Friesner.

No. 4. BARBARA FRIESNER.  
Husband, JOSEPH SIMPSON.  
Both deceased.  
Interment at Mt. Zwingley cemetery,  
two miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio.  
Occupation, farmer.

**FAMILY.**

1. Mary.
2. Liza Helen.

More in family, but deceased.  
Interment with parents.

**BIOGRAPHY.**

Barbara Friesner Simpson was born in 1815, on Rush Creek, on the farm that her parents owned at that time, there being a flour-mill and a saw-mill on the same farm. Later it was owned by Mr. Wolf, then by Mr. D. Good, and then by John Roles. His widow still lives there. Barbara Simpson joined the Reform church at the time her husband joined. She remained in the church until death, October 20, 1895.



Mary Simpson, nee Hufford.

EMANUEL HUFFORD.  
Wife, MARY SIMPSON.  
For record see page 32.



E. M. Hufford.

THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY



S. W. Wright.



Miss Nellie Purvis.



Eliza Helen Wright.

No. 1. SIMPSON W. WRIGHT.  
 Born May 26, 1877.  
 Wife, NELLIE PURVIS.  
 Occupation, gas and oil broker and  
 real estate agent.



Jacob S. Wright.

ELIZA HELEN SIMPSON.  
 Born May 18, 1859, Fairfield county,  
 Ohio.  
 Husband, JACOB S. WRIGHT.  
 Born October 22, 1850.  
 Occupation, farmer and real estate  
 agent.  
 Church, Grace Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Simpson W.
  2. Odessa.
  3. Judson Friesner.
- Lancaster, Ohio, West Side.



Odessa Wright.



W. H. Eymann.

No. 3. ODESSA WRIGHT.  
 Born September 28, 1882.  
 Husband, WALTER H. EYMAN.  
 Married June 21, 1904.



Judson F. Wright

## No. 5. DANIEL HOFFERT.

Born January 11, 1795.

Died July 24, 1858.

Wife, NANCY WELTY.

Born November, 1793.

Died December 29, 1858.

No marriage date given in Bible.

Words on his monument read as follows:

Dearest friends, oh do not weep.

I am not dead but here do sleep.

Though cold and silent is my bed.

My rest is sweet, my sorrow fled.

On her monument were the following words:

Friends and physicians could not save  
This mortal body from the grave.

## FAMILY.

1. Catharine, born Jan. 1, 1818.
2. Elizabeth, born March 4, 1820.
3. Sarah, born October 24, 1821.
4. Lydia, born June 17, 1823.
5. Solomon, born May 9, 1825.
6. Susan, born May 24, 1827.
7. Nancy, born May 2, 1829.
8. Daniel, born May 28, 1831.
9. John H., born October 12, 1833.
10. Abraham, born Sep. 29, 1836.
11. Rebecca, born October 16, 1839.

## DANIEL HUFFORD SR.

Our subject was a native of Rockingham county, Va., and came to Ohio with his parents. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary war of 1812. Purchased from the United States a quarter section of land located in Perry county, Ohio, six miles east of Bremen, on which they lived until death. The barn he built (of logs) is still standing, having been weatherboarded. They are both at rest in Menenonite churchyard, one mile southwest of the old homestead. He was identified with the German-Baptist church.

## DEED.

No. 3843. JAMES MONROE, President of the United States of America.  
*To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:*

Know Ye, That Daniel Hufford, of Fairfield county, having deposited in the General Land Office, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Chillicothe, whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the northeast quarter of section seven, in township fourteen, of range sixteen, containing one hundred and sixty acres of the lands directed to be sold at Chillicothe by the act of Congress, entitled an act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the territory northwest of the Ohio and above the mouth of the Kentucky rivers, and of the acts amendatory of the same where is granted by the United States unto the said Daniel Hufford, and to his heirs, the quarter lot or section of land above described, to have and to hold the said quarter lot, or section, of land with the appurtenances unto the said Daniel Hufford and to his heirs and assigns, forever.

In testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made patent and the seal of the General Land office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the city of Washington, the eighth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-four, and of the Independence of the United States of America the forty-ninth.

Recorded in volume 49, page 62.

By the President, JAMES MONROE.

GEORGE GRAHAM, Commissioner of the General Land Office.



Catharine Hufford.

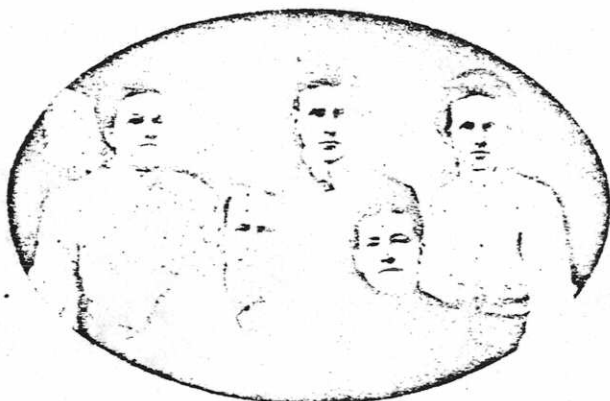
No. 1. CATHARINE HUFFORD.\*  
 Born June 22, 1818.  
 Died July 22, 1876.  
 Husband, JOHN CORFMAN.\*  
 Born June 21, 1814.  
 Died October 11, 1892.  
 Came from Perry county, Ohio, where they lived. Three children died in Ohio, and were buried in Ebenezer churchyard, one mile southwest of Maxwell, Ohio. In 1852 moved to Tama county, Iowa.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Baptist.



John Corfman.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Nancy.
- \*2. Solomon.
- \*3. Barbara.
4. Susan.
5. Lydia M.
6. Lewis M.
7. Matilda.
- \*8. Elizabeth.
9. George.
10. Elmer E.



L. M. Corfman and Family.

No. 6. LEWIS M. CORFMAN.  
 Born in Perry county, Ohio.  
 Wife, EVA STANLEY.  
 Lewis M. Corfman, at the age of two years, came with his parents to Tama county, Iowa, in 1852, where he remained until his marriage in 1886. He then moved to Hall county, Neb., and later to Harrison county, Iowa, where he still resides.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Evangelical.

## FAMILY.

1. Dessie Lenora.
  2. Bessie May.
  - \*3. Lavern S.
  4. Clifford Leroy.
- Dunlap, Iowa.

No. 4. SUSAN CORFMAN.  
 Husband, MR. JACKSON.  
 No record.  
 Woodriver, Hall county, Neb.

No. 5. LYDIA M. CORFMAN.  
 Husband, ALONZO RINES.

## FAMILY.

1. Maud I.
2. Alta A.
3. Ruth B.
4. George Alonzo.
5. Ernest Leroy.

No. 2. ALTA A. RINES.  
 Husband, CHARLES COLE.  
 No record.

No. 5. ERNEST LEROY RINES.  
 Wife, CATHARINE G. CUMMINGS.

## FAMILY.

1. Catharine V.

No. 7. MATILDA CORFMAN.  
 Husband, FRANK S. HARLAN.

## FAMILY.

1. Frank.
  2. Gertrude Iona.
  3. Harry V.
  4. Clyde.
- Toledo, Iowa.

No. 8. ELIZABETH CORFMAN.  
 Husband, MR. PUGH.  
 No record.  
 Downs, Kan.

No. 10. ELMER E.  
 No record.  
 Provo City, Utah.

No. 1. FRANK V. HARLAN.  
 Wife, NELLIE SWEATT.

## FAMILY.

1. Homer S.
- Toledo, Iowa.

No. 2. GERTRUDE IONA HARLAN.  
 Husband, HOMER C. PRICE.

## FAMILY.

1. Clyde C.
  2. John M.
  3. Frank.
- Toledo, Iowa.

No. 1. DESSIE L. CORFMAN.  
 Husband, LEROY JOHNSON.  
 No record.

No. 2. BESSIE MAY CORFMAN.  
 Husband, CLARENCE E. REEDY.  
 No record.



Elizabeth Ross, nee Hufford.

No. 2. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.  
 Born March 5, 1820.  
 Husband, JOHN ROSS.  
 Born in 1816.  
 Both born in Perry county, Ohio.  
 Marriage date not given.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Nancy.
2. Catharine.
3. Daniel.
4. James.
5. Sarah.
- \*6. John.
7. William.
8. Alice.
9. Frank.
10. Mary Ellen.
11. Elvira.



John Ross.

No. 1. NANCY ROSS.  
 Husband, MR. MYERS.  
 No record.  
 Red Oak, Iowa.

No. 3. DANIEL ROSS.  
 No record.  
 Anamosa, Iowa.

No. 2. CATHARINE ROSS.  
 Husband, MR. JEFFRIES.  
 No record.

No. 4. JAMES ROSS.  
 No record.  
 Toledo, Iowa.

No. 5. SARAH ROSS.\*  
 Husband, MR. CUMMINGS.  
 No record.  
 Sheridan, Iowa.

No. 9. FRANK ROSS.  
 Toledo, Iowa.

ELIZABETH CUMMINGS.  
 Daughter of Sarah Ross.  
 Husband, ANDREW ERICKSON.

No. 10. MARY ELLEN ROSS.  
 Husband, JONATHAN IRISH.

FAMILY.

1. Annie.
  2. Ralph.
- Toledo, Iowa.

FAMILY.

1. Lee.
  2. Frederick.
  3. Carl.
  4. Ross.
  5. Marie.
- Toledo, Iowa.

No. 8. ALICE ROSS.  
 Husband, ALBERT STONE.

FAMILY.

1. Robert.
2. Benjamin.

No. 11. ELVIRA ROSS.  
 Husband, ABRAHAM FIFE.

FAMILY.

1. Hulbert.
  2. Earl.
- Anamosa, Iowa.

No. 1. ROBERT STONE.  
 Wife, SUSIE CARLE.





*Sarah Reedy, nee Hufford.*

No. 3. SARAH HUFFORD.  
 Born October 24, 1821. Perry county,  
 Ohio.  
 Husband, JACOB REEDY.  
 Born July 29, 1823.  
 Marriage date not given.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Infant.
- \*2. Daniel.
- 3. Solomon.
- 4. Abraham F.
- 5. Nancy.
- 6. George.
- 7. Elizabeth.
- 8. William.
- 9. Joseph.
- 10. Lincoln.



*Jacob Reedy.*

No. 3. SOLOMON REEDY.  
 No record.  
 Janesville, Mo., Stone county.

No. 7. ELIZABETH REED.  
 Husband, MR. RAYMOND.

No. 4. ABRAHAM F. REEDY.  
 Wife, ALICE E. ROSS.

No. 8. WILLIAM REEDY.  
 No record.  
 Los Angeles, Cal., Gen. Deliv.

FAMILY.

- 1. Lillian.
  - 2. Clorando.
  - 3. Pearl.
  - 4. Maud.
  - 5. Guy.
  - 6. Lillie.
  - 7. Harle.
  - 8. Mary.
- Toledo, Iowa.

No. 9. JOSEPH REEDY.  
 No record.  
 Des Moines, Iowa.

No. 5. NANCY REEDY.  
 Husband, MR. BRUNER.  
 Plain View, Texas.

No. 10. LINCOLN REEDY.  
 No record.  
 Garrison, Iowa.



Lydia Seitz, nee Hufford.

No. 4. LYDIA HUFFORD.\*  
Born June 17, 1823. Perry county,  
Ohio.

Husband, DAVID SEITZ.\*  
Born December 12, 1819.  
Son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hite)  
Seitz.

Married in Perry county, Ohio, 1844.  
Moved to Putman county, Ohio,  
in 1847, where they lived until death.

\*All buried in Clevenger cemetery,  
Dark county, Ohio, except Nancy.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Baptist.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Elizabeth.
- \*2. Nancy.
3. Daniel W.
4. Benjamin F.
5. Lovena.
6. Dianna.
- \*7. Lydia.
8. Samuel.
9. David.
- (8 and 9, twins.)
10. Infant son.

Note.—Mrs. Seitz, weighed 400  
pounds.



David Seitz.



Daniel W. Seitz.



Mrs. Daniel W. Seitz.

No. 5. LOVENA SEITZ.  
Born September 20, 1855. Kalida,  
Ohio.

Husband, RICHARD T. EVANS.  
Born in Columbus, Ohio.  
Married November 5, 1874, by Sam-  
uel Seitz.

Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Congregational.

## FAMILY.

1. Canvel T.
  2. Lydia.
  3. Mollie.
  4. Daniel W.
- Vaughnsville, Ohio.

No. 3. DANIEL W. SEITZ.  
Born September 16, 1850, Putman  
county, Ohio.  
Wife, JOSEPHINE R. CAREY.  
Born October 17, 1860.  
Married October 17, 188—  
Now Assistant Commissioner (High-  
way Department), State of Ohio.

## FAMILY.

1. Raymond.
2. Bessie Irene.
- \*3. Lydia Lenore.
4. Floyd Hufford.
- \*5. Mary LaVerne.

No. 6. DIANA SEITZ.\*  
Was born September 21, 1857,  
Putman county, Ohio. Died August  
14, 1889. Interred in cemetery at  
Heistand, Dark county, Ohio.  
Husband, SAMUEL HEISTAND.  
Married October 4, 1882.

## FAMILY.

1. David H.
- \*2. Lizzie.
3. Nellie.

No. 1. CANVEL T. EVANS.  
No record.  
Vaughnsville, Ohio.

No. 1. DAVID HEISTAND.  
No record.  
Brookville, Ohio.

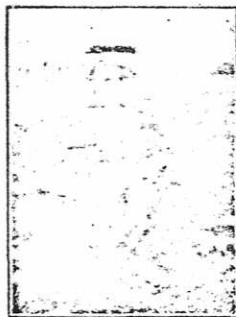
No. 2. LYDIA EVANS.  
Husband, MR. GARVER.  
No record.  
Decatur, Ill. 1260 N. Union St.

No. 2. NELLIE HEISTAND.  
Husband, MR. FUNK.  
No record.  
Vaughnsville, Ohio.

No. 4. DANIEL W. EVANS.  
No record.  
Columbus Grove, Ohio, Route No. 4.



David H. Seitz, single.



Marion P. Seitz, single.



Benjamin F. Seitz, Jr., single.



Sarah J. Funk.



Benjamin F. Seitz.

No. 4. BENJAMIN F. SEITZ.  
 Born September 16, 1853, Putman  
 county, Ohio.  
 Wife, SARAH J. FUNK.  
 Married August 23, 1871.  
 Occupation, farmer (retired).  
 Vice-President of the Exchange  
 Bank, Columbus Grove, Ohio, estab-  
 lished in 1873.

FAMILY.

1. John D.
2. Maud.
3. Peter.
4. Benjamin.
5. David.
- \*6. Bessie.
7. Marion Francis.

\*Died September 19, 1898; buried in  
 cemetery at Rines, Ohio.  
 Columbus Grove, Ohio.



*Peter Seitz and Wife.*

No. 3. PETER SEITZ.  
Born October 3, 1882, Putman county, Ohio.  
Wife, DULA DRESKEY.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Charles Elmer.
  2. Clarence L.
- Columbus Grove, Ohio, R. F. D.

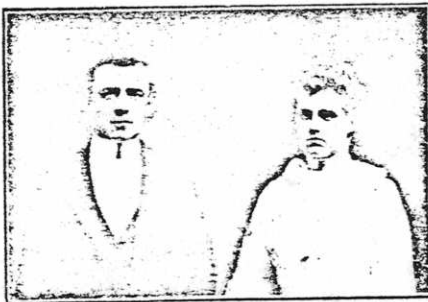


*John D. Seitz and Wife.*

No. 1. JOHN D. SEITZ.  
Born June 9, 1878, Putman county, Ohio.  
Wife, NELLIE REYNOLDS.  
Occupation, electrician.

FAMILY.

1. May P.
- Muncie, Ind.



*J. D. Guffey and Wife.*

No. 2. MAUD SEITZ.  
Born September 14, 1878, Putman county, Ohio.  
Husband, J. D. GUFFEY.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Roy.
  2. David Russell.
  3. Daughter, born Dec. 13, 1908.
- Shawnee, Ohio, Rural Route, Box 76.

No. 4. BENJAMIN F. SEITZ, JR.  
Born October 30, 1884, Putman county, Ohio.  
Wife, MYRTLE REIGER.  
Married June 18, 1907, by Rev. Gibson.  
Occupation, minister.  
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Emerson Milton.



*Benjamin F. Seitz, Jr., and Wife.*



Elizabeth Denison.

No. 5. SOLOMON HUFFORD.  
 Born May 9, 1825, Perry county, O.  
 Died July 14, 1887.  
 Wife, ELIZABETH DENISON.  
 Born January 17, 1828.  
 Died July 22, 1901.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.



Solomon Hufford.

## FAMILY.

1. Sarah.
2. Nancy.
3. Mary C.
4. John.
5. Daniel.
6. Charles W.

No. 1. SARAH HUFFORD.  
 Husband, JOHN W. COREMAN.

## FAMILY.

1. Franklin E.  
 Toledo, Iowa.

No. 2. NANCY HUFFORD.\*  
 Husband, MR. DAVIS.  
 No record.  
 Toledo, Iowa.

No. 3. MARY HUFFORD.  
 Husband, EZRA C. FOSTER.

## FAMILY.

1. Edward Ernest.
2. Mable.
3. Jesse Thurman.
4. Gale J.  
 Canover S. Dak., Miner county.

No. 5. DANIEL HUFFORD.  
 Wife, FLORENCE HUSTON.  
 Occupation, farmer.

## FAMILY.

1. Howard H.  
 Toledo, Iowa, Route No. 1.

No. 6. CHARLES WESLEY HUFFORD.  
 Wife, EMMA S. LINTON.  
 Occupation, farmer.

## FAMILY.

1. Lee.
2. Bertha Mae.
3. Hal.  
 Toledo, Iowa, Rural Route.

No. 6. J. W. REEDY.  
Wife, MISS LOTTE, nee Rian.

FAMILY.

1. Ada.
2. Edith.
3. Mable.
4. Edna.
5. Nellie.
6. Hazel.
7. Lyman.

Gibens, Neb.

No. 8. ZELDA JANE REEDY.  
Husband, AARON T. SHELLEN-  
BERGER.  
No family.  
Ravena, Neb.

No. 9. MALISSA REEDY.  
Husband, JOSEPH W. SHARP.

FAMILY.

1. Lillie.
2. Guy F.
3. Harry P.

No. 7. MARGARET A. REEDY.  
Husband, MR. MILLER.

FAMILY.

1. Jennie.
2. Blanche.
3. Maggie.

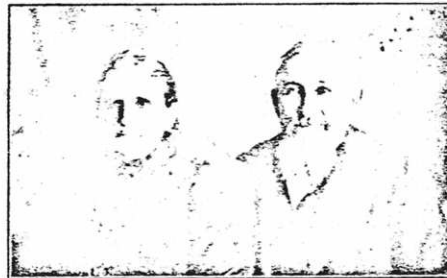
Paw Paw, Mich.

No. 10. LILLY REEDY.  
Husband, ELMER E. KELLOGG.

FAMILY.

1. Bessie.

Omaha, Neb., 1837 N. 24th St., Gen-  
eral Delivery.



John L. Reedy and Wife.

No. 6. SUSAN HUFFORD.  
Born May 24, 1827, Perry county, O.  
Died July 1, 1880.  
Husband, JOHN L. REEDY.  
Born August 17, 1821, Rockingham  
county, Va.  
Marriage date not given.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Protestant M. E.

- \*1. George. (Shafer cemetery, O.)
- \*2. Rebecca. (Ebenezer church-  
yard, Ohio.)
- \*3. Mary E. (Woodlawn cemetery,  
Toledo, Iowa.)
- \*4. Stephen A. (Woodlawn cem-  
etery, Toledo, Iowa.)
5. Daniel H.
6. J. W.
7. Margaret A.
8. Z-bda Jane.
9. Malissa.
10. Lilly.



Nellie Leonard.



Daniel H. Reedy.

No. 5. DANIEL H. REEDY.  
Born February 11, 1843, Perry county, Ohio.  
Moved with parents to Toledo, Ia., Tama county, in 1851, where he grew to manhood and was educated.  
Wife, NELLIE LEONARD.  
Married September 15, 1870.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.  
In 1879 moved to Harrison county, where he owns farm and still resides.

## FAMILY.

1. Charlotte.
2. Susie.
3. Clarence E.
4. John E.
5. Jesse L.

Missouri Valley, Iowa.



Charlotte Reedy.



Monroe Peirce.

No. 1. CHARLOTTE REEDY.  
Husband, MONROW PIERCY.\*  
No record.



Susie Reedy.



B. C. Sherman.

No. 2. SUSIE REEDY.  
Husband, B. C. SHERMAN.  
No record.  
Council Bluffs, Iowa.

No. 3. CLARENCE E. REEDY.  
Wife, BESSIE MAY CORFMAN.  
Daughter of Lewis M. and Eva. (See John Corfman record.)  
Dunlap, Iowa.

No. 4. JOHN E. REEDY.  
Born in Harrison county, Iowa.  
Wife, OLIVE N. McDONALD.  
Married September 11, 1905.  
Both were born on same farm, his father selling to her father. He is 6 feet 1 inch tall; weight, 230 pounds.  
Occupation, fireman on locomotive on northwestern railroad.  
Family, one son.



Nancy Hufford.



John Henricks.

No. 7. NANCY HUFFORD.\*  
 Born May 2, 1829.  
 Died March 12, 1871.  
 Husband, JOHN HENRICKS.\*  
 Born May 11, 1821.  
 Died September 13, 1883.  
 Marriage date not given.  
 They came from Perry county, Ohio,  
 to Tama county, Iowa, in 1864, during  
 the Civil war.

- \*1. Infant.
- \*2. Emanuel.
- 3. Elizabeth.
- 4. Daniel B.
- 5. John P.
- \*6. Matilda.
- \*7. Lefette.
- \*8. Nancy.
- 9. George.

No. 3. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.  
 Husband, MR. TINDAL.  
 No record.  
 Toledo, Iowa.

No. 4. DANIEL B. HENRICK.  
 No record.  
 Elgin, Ore., General Delivery.

No. 5. JOHN P. HENRICKS.  
 No record.  
 Chicago, Ill., 2923 Euclid Ave.

No. 9. GEORGE HENRICKS.  
 No record.  
 Waterville, Wash.,





Elizabeth Blosser.

No. 8. DANIEL HUFFORD.  
Born May 28, 1831.  
Wife, ELIZABETH BLOSSER.  
Born May 2, 1832.

He was born on the old homestead of his father, who bought land of the government in 1824, two miles west of Maxville, Perry county, Ohio.

Wife was born in Hocking county, Ohio, five miles north of Logan, Ohio.

He lived just east of his birth place and died there March 11, 1893.

The wife died January 15, 1903.  
Both are buried in Ebenezer cemetery, one mile southwest of Maxville, Ohio; also the children.

Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Baptist.



Daniel Hufford.

## FAMILY.

1. Nancy J.
2. John W.
3. Hannah J.
4. Mary M.
- \*5. Alice A.
6. Judson S.

No. 1. NANCY J. HUFFORD.  
Born February 17, 1853, Perry county, Ohio, two miles west of Maxville.

Husband, ISAAC HOWDYSHELL.  
Occupation, farmer.

## FAMILY.

1. Mary Elizabeth.
2. Zelta Jane.
3. Sadie.
4. Wayland Judson.
5. William Oscar.

Junction City, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 1. MARY E. HOWDYSHELL.  
Born August 28, 1875, one mile west of Maxville, Ohio.

Husband, NOAH W. MOHLER.  
Born August 9, 1875, Logan, Ohio.  
Married October 9, 1896, at her parents' residence, by Rev. A. B. Weatherby.

Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Missionary Baptist.  
Logan, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 2. ZELDA J. HOWDYSHELL.  
Born August 8, 1878, one mile west of Maxville, Ohio.

Husband, ELI MOHLER.  
Born in Logan, Hocking county, Ohio, in 1875.

Married June 3, 1900.  
Junction City, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.



*John W. Hufford and Family.*

No. 2. JOHN W. HUFFORD.  
Born July 23, 1854, two miles west  
of Maxville, Ohio.  
Wife, ELIZA JANE VANATTA.  
Born March 14, 1855, Perry county,  
Ohio, one mile west of Middletown, O.  
Married November 14, 1874, at her  
parents' residence, by B. Gillispie.  
Occupation, school teaching and  
farming.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Artie D.
  2. Daisy B.
  3. Sarah E.
- Bremen, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 3. HANNAH J. HUFFORD.  
Born August 21, 1856, two miles  
west of Maxville, Ohio, Perry county.  
Husband, JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Alma Bertha.
2. Verda Ann.
3. Daniel Wayland.
- \*4. Ottis.
- \*5. Nellie Blanche.
6. James Bert.
7. Ray S.

Logan, Ohio.

Note.—No. 2 was secretary of the  
Fourth Hufford Reunion, but No. 1,  
on account of sickness, filled her  
place, who was elected secretary for  
the Fifth Hufford Reunion, to be held  
at Rossville, Ind., on last Wednesday  
and Thursday of August, 1909.

No. 2. VERDA ANN DAVIS.  
Born March 7, 1878.  
Husband, SYLVESTER BROWN.  
Born October 7, 1858.  
Married February 12, 1905, by A. B.  
Weatherby, at parents' home.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Delno Ernest.
- New Straitsville, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 3. DANIEL W. DAVIS.  
Born September 9, 1881, seven  
miles north of Logan, Ohio.  
Wife, BERTHA DAVIDSON.  
Born August 2, 1885, three miles  
west of Maxville, Ohio.  
Married December 5, 1903, at the  
home of her parents, by Rev. A. B.  
Weatherby.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Ruth Vera.

No. 6. JAMES B. DAVIS.  
Born March 19, 1885, seven miles  
north of Logan, Ohio.  
Wife, RILLA PEARL SPRANKLE.  
Born April 12, 1884, in Rossville, O.  
Married July 13, 1907, by Rev. A. B.  
Weatherby, at his residence.  
Occupation, railroad employe.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

No. 6. JUDSON S. HUFFORD.\*  
 Born July 19, 1873, two miles west  
 of Maxville, Ohio.  
 Wife, ANNA DAVIS.

\*Buried at Ebenezer churchyard,  
 one mile southwest of Maxville, Perry  
 county, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Baptist.



*Charles Larimer and Wife.*

No. 1. GRACE M. MOHLER.  
 Born February 17, 1875, two miles  
 west of Maxville, Ohio.  
 Husband, CHARLES LARIMER.  
 Born September 2, 1873, two miles  
 west of Maxville, Ohio.  
 Married October 21, 1905, North  
 Lexington, Ohio, by Rev. S. C. Tusing.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Missionary Baptist.



*S. S. Mohler and Family.*

No. 4. MARY M. HUFFORD.  
 Born February 28, 1861, in Perry  
 county, Ohio, two miles west of Max-  
 ville.  
 Husband, SCOTT S. MOHLER.  
 Born February 28, 1859.  
 Married February 28, 187—, by Rev.  
 A. B. Weatherby. J. W. Hufford, wit-  
 ness.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Baptist.

#### FAMILY.

1. Grace May.
2. Guy Samuel.
3. Elmer Charles.
4. Dorris L.
5. Daniel H.
6. Henry Raymond.
- \*7. Frances Lovena.
8. Alice N.

## No. 9. JOHN H. HUFFORD.

Born October 12, 1833.

Wife, ELIZABETH ANN BEERY.\*

Born July 22, 1832.

Died in 1856.

Buried in Ebenezer churchyard, one mile southwest of Maxville, Ohio.

The poetry on her monument reads as follows:

Go home, my friends, dry up your  
tears,  
I will arise when Christ appears.

## FAMILY.

1. Margaret.
2. Emma.

Our subject enlisted in the Civil war, August, 1862, with Company G, 114th Regiment. Was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, and in 1863 promoted to 2d Lieutenant. Served until 1864 and was then discharged for disability. Occupation, farmer.

## No. 1. MARGARET ANN HUFFORD.\*

Husband, ABRAHAM GEIL.\*

Both buried in Harmony United Brethren churchyard cemetery, north of Logan, Ohio, Hocking county.

## FAMILY.

1. J. E.
2. Mrs. H. N. Eddins.

Two sons died in childhood.

## No. 1. REV. JOHN E. GEIL.

Born March 22, 1878, Hocking county, Ohio, near Logan.

Wife, MISS EVA LOUISA ROCKWOOD.

Born September 10, 1876, Union City, Erie county, Pa.

Married June 24, 1908, by Rev. B. F. Bowman, at Granville, Ohio.

Our subject, a missionary to Africa, sailed August 20, 1908.

Tuscaloosa, Ala.

## No. 2. EMANUEL HUFFORD.

Born July 7, 1855.

Wife, JULIA BEARD.\*

## FAMILY.

1. D. W.

## No. 1. D. W. HUFFORD.

Married in Bencroft, S. Dak.  
No record.

## No. 2. EMANUEL HUFFORD.

Born July 7, 1855.

Second wife, IDA B. FERRIS.

Occupation, farmer and stock dealer.

## FAMILY.

1. Blanche.
  2. Floyd E.
  3. Grace A.
  4. John F.
  5. Harold W.
- Toledo, Iowa.

## No. 1. BLANCHE HUFFORD.

Husband, CHARLES DUDLEY.

No record.

Bencroft, S. Dak.



John H. Hufford and Family.

## No. 9. JOHN H. HUFFORD.

Born October 12, 1833.

Second wife, MARY E. KISHLER.

Born August 2, 1842.

J. H. Hufford died April 9, 1909, and was buried in Ebenezer churchyard cemetery, southwest of Maxville, Ohio.

## FAMILY.

1. Dora L.
2. Nellie B.

## No. 2. NELLIE B. HUFFORD.

Born May 2, 1874, two miles west of Maxville, Ohio.

Died February 9, 1908.

Husband, GEORGE GREEN EVERETTE.

Born February 3, 1870, three miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, Fairfield county.

Married November 30, 1904, at North Lexington, Ohio, by Rev. Samuel Tusing.

Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Presbyterian.

## FAMILY.

1. Lula Pearl  
Bremen, Ohio.

## No. 1. DORA L. HUFFORD.

Born March 17, 1867, Perry county, Ohio.

Husband, REV. BENJAMIN F. BOWMAN.

Born July 20, 1864, Perry county, Ohio.

Married at the home of her parents, May 20, 1886, by A. B. Weatherly.

Occupation, minister.  
Church, Baptist.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Paul Hufford.
2. Opal Marie.

Granville, Ohio.



Seward Hufford. Single.



Lista Hufford, single.



George E. Hufford. Single.



Sarah Kishler.



Abraham Hufford.

## FAMILY.

1. Alice.
2. Lista.
3. Seward.
4. George Edward.



O. H. Hotte and Wife.

No. 1. ALICE HUFFORD.  
 Born at Toledo, Iowa, January 1,  
 1861.  
 Husband, O. H. Hotte.  
 Married September 7, 1887.  
 They are located in California, en-  
 gaged in the cultivation of oranges,  
 Pomona, Cal., Los Angeles county.

No. 10. ABRAHAM HUFFORD.  
 Born September 29, 1836.  
 Wife, SARAH KISHLER.  
 Born in Perry county, Ohio.  
 Married by William Anderson.

A. Hufford, President of Hufford Re-  
 union at Rossville, Ind., August 25  
 and 26, 1909.

The subject of this sketch was born  
 in Perry county, Ohio, September 26,  
 1836, and was reared as a farmer boy  
 and received his education in a log  
 school house eight miles north of Lo-  
 gan, Ohio. He remained on the farm  
 until twenty-one years of age, after  
 which he took up teaching, which he  
 followed for two and a half years.  
 On April 7, 1859, he was united in  
 marriage with Sarah Kishler. In Sep-  
 tember, 1860, he and his wife moved  
 to Tama county, Iowa, on a farm lo-  
 cated two miles north of Toledo, Iowa,  
 where he underwent part of the hard-  
 ships of a pioneer life, hauling the  
 lumber for his first house for fifty-five  
 miles. In 1892 he left the farm, lo-  
 cating in North Toledo, Ohio, to a  
 great extent, a retired farmer's life.

In the year 1897, at a picnic held by  
 the Huffords of Tama county, Iowa,  
 it was agreed to hold the first reunion  
 of the Hufford families, in general, on  
 the twenty-second day of September,  
 1898. The subject of this sketch was  
 elected its first president and Mrs. E.  
 C. Foster, secretary. The burden of  
 the work fell upon the president in  
 getting the addresses and notifying all  
 the Huffords located in thirteen dif-  
 ferent states.



*Samuel Stong and Wife.*

No. 11. REBECCA FRIESNER.  
Second Husband, SAMUEL STONG.  
Born in 1831.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.  
No family given.

No. 11. REBECCA HUFFORD.  
Born October 16, 1839, eight miles  
northeast of Logan, Ohio, Perry coun-  
ty.  
Husband, DAVID FRIESNER.  
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio, No-  
vember 16, 1832.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

**FAMILY.**

1. Minerva.
2. Harvey C.

No. 2. HARVEY C. FRIESNER.  
Born July 19, 1878, Marshall coun-  
ty, Iowa.  
Wife, LILLIAN M. BOOER.  
Born August 31, 1880, Waterloo, Ia.  
Married June 4, 1902, at Humboldt,  
Iowa, by Rev. Reed.  
Occupation, traveling salesman.

**FAMILY.**

1. Ardis.
- Britt, Iowa.

No. 1. MINERVA FRIESNER.  
Born August 4, 1854, Perry county,  
Ohio.  
Husband, F. P. WALTERS.  
Born at Buttrville, Ohio, Warren  
county.  
Married July 7, 1881, at Humboldt,  
Iowa.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

**FAMILY.**

1. Clarence D.
  2. George M.
- Hartley, Iowa.

No. 1. CLARENCE D. WALTERS.  
Born May 31, 1882, Beaman, Gundy  
county, Iowa.  
Wife, MAUD M. TUCKER.  
Born March 25, 1883, Livermore,  
Iowa.  
Married November 29, 1905, by Rev.  
Alex. Bennett.  
Occupation, civil engineer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

**FAMILY.**

1. Phyllis Harlan.
- Prosser, Wash.

## No. 6. SALOMA HOFFERT.

Born December 6, 1796. Rockingham county, Va.

Died March 2, 1877, and interred in Pleasant Ridge cemetery near Hamilton, Mo., where she lived.

Husband, DANIEL HENRICKS.

They lived near Fremont, Ohio, where he died. Interred in Four Mile cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.

Married by Rev. John P. Eversole.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

## FAMILY.

1. Isaac.
2. David.
3. Seth.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Isaiah.
6. Joshua.
7. Zaccus.

## No. 1. ISAAC HENRICKS.\*

Born February 10, 1824. Fairfield county, Ohio.

Wife, SARAH PORSEY, or POSSY.\*

Occupation, farmer and carpenter.

Church, Church of the Brethren.

## \* FAMILY.

1. Minerva.
2. Elmer.
3. David.
4. Daniel.
5. George.
6. Isabel.

No. 2. DAVID HENRICKS.  
Born December 24, 1826, Fairfield  
county, Ohio.  
Wife, MALINDA HEIMBARGER.  
Born April 6, 1834.

## FAMILY.

1. Leah.
2. Solomon.
3. Rebecca.
4. Rosa.
5. George.
6. Joseph.
7. Elizabeth.
8. John.
9. Annie.
10. Benjamin.
11. William.

No. 4. ROSA HENRICKS.  
Born December 13, 1860, Fremont,  
Ohio, Henry county.  
Husband, SOLON BROOKS.  
Born June 5, 1862, Ray county, Mo.  
Married July 3, 1884, by Rev. C. C.  
Root, of the Dunkard church.  
Church, Christian.

## FAMILY.

1. Clifton L.
2. Esther L.
3. Nellie I.

Kansas City, Mo., 3337 Vine St.



William Enterkin and Wife.

No. 3. REBECCA HENRICKS.  
Born July 11, 1859, Sandusky coun-  
ty, Ohio.  
Husband, WILLIAM ENTERKIN.  
Born July 24, 1862, Columbiana  
county, Ohio.  
Married February 12, 1885, by Rev.  
Zacheus Henricks, at Cadwell, Mo.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church (husband), Christian; wife,  
Church of the Brethren.

## FAMILY.

1. George L.
2. Charles O.
3. David W.
4. Frank.
5. Grace.

Abilene, Kan.

No. 5. GEORGE HENRICKS.  
Born March 28, 1862, Sandusky coun-  
ty, Ohio.  
Wife, ARDELLA COX.  
Married July 4, 1895, by Rev. J.  
Wesley.  
Occupation, stockraiser.

## FAMILY.

1. Vern.
2. Velma.
3. Dora.
4. Helen.

I was at my grandmother's (Salome  
Hoffert) funeral in Missouri.

Pearmont, Colo.

No. 1. REV. DANIEL D. SELL.  
Wife, LEAH HENRICKS.

## FAMILY.

1. Iva.
2. Ada.
3. Elmer.
4. Anna.
5. Lullie.
6. Emma.

Plattsburg, Mo.

No. 1. CHARLES PHILLIPS.  
Wife, IVA SELL.  
No record.  
Plattsburg, Mo.

No. 3. JACOB ZIMMERMAN.  
Wife, ANNA SELL.  
No record.  
Plattsburg, Mo.

No. 4. ELMER SELL.  
Wife, MINNIE DEAL.  
No record.



No. 7. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.  
 Born in 1867, Cadwell county, Mo.  
 Husband ISRAEL SANTEE.  
 Married October 27, 1887.  
 Occupation, housekeeper.  
 Church, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Reuben Harrison.
2. Ernest Herbert.
3. Frances Fern.

Rocky Ford, Colo., 410 South 12th St.



Steve Spicer and Family.

No. 9. ANNIE HENRICKS.  
 Born November 30, 1869, Kingston,  
 Mo., Caldwell county.  
 Husband STEVE SPICER.  
 Born November 20, 1857, Bushnell,  
 Ill., McDonough county.  
 Married December 27, 1891, by La  
 Theo. Iobe.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Church of the Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Fay E.
2. William R.
3. John G.
4. Charley V.

Shelbina, Mo.



Benjamin Henricks and Wife.

No. 10. BENJAMIN HENRICKS.  
 Born January 26, 1873, Cadwell  
 county, Mo.  
 Wife, CORA ORR.  
 Born December 17, 1879, Cadwell  
 county, Mo.  
 Married July 4, 1896, by Rev. T. G.  
 Petree.  
 Occupation, mechanic.

FAMILY.

1. Blanche L.
2. Harold E.
3. Lawrence.

Kingston, Mo.

No. 11. WILLIAM HENRICKS.  
 Born June 24, 1877, Cadwell, Mo.  
 Wife, BERTHA E. HOLMAN.  
 Born April 1, 1878, Itay county, Mo.  
 Married February 21, 1904, by Rev.  
 Thomas Potter.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. William Irvin.
2. Vejma Meridith.

Kingston, Mo., Cadwell county.

No. 1. DANIEL HENRICKS.  
Born June 11, 1853, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Wife, BARBRA OVERMEIR.  
Born August 31, 1850, Fulton county, Ind.  
Married October 30, 1873, by Rev. Jesse Sparks.  
Occupation, carpenter.  
Church, Church of the Brethren.

## FAMILY.

1. William S.
2. George P.
3. Franklin O.

Bruce Lake, Ind.



*Seth Henricks, Wife and Child.  
Child is now Rev. S. F. Henricks.*

No. 3. SETH HENRICKS.  
Born April 6, 1829.  
First wife, BARBRA OVERMIER.\*  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Church of the Brethren.

## FAMILY.

1. Daniel.
2. Mary E.
3. Solomon F.
- \*4. Susan.
5. Elizabeth.

No. 1. WILLIAM S. HENRICKS.  
Born July 29, 1874.  
Wife, ELBINA BLOODROE.  
Married by N. H. Nichols, Justice of the Peace.  
Occupation, laborer.

## FAMILY.

1. Margaret E.
2. Theresa.
3. Mildred L.

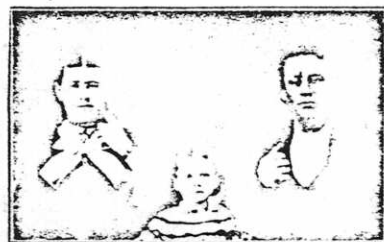
Bruce Lake, Ind.

No. 2. GEORGE P. HENRICKS.  
Born April 10, 1882.  
Wife, JENNIE HERSHBERGER.  
Married by Rev. William B. Norton, at Sugar Grove, Ill.  
Occupation, laborer.

## FAMILY.

1. Donald.
2. Anna M.

Bruce Lake, Ind.



*Seth and Judith Henricks.  
Child is Elizabeth Henricks, No. 5,  
of Seth's first family.*

No. 3. REV. SOLOMON FRANKLIN HENRICKS.  
Born January 24, 1859, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Wife, DORA A. KREIGHBAUM.  
Born May 2, 1863.  
Married February 21, 1884, by William S. Cook.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Church of the Brethren.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Grace M.

\*Buried in Union Cemetery, Plymouth, Ind.

Plymouth, Ind.

No. 3. FRANKLIN O. HENRICKS  
Born February 16, 1884.  
Wife, OLIE HANSLEY.  
Married by William G. Holman, Marion, Ind.

## FAMILY.

1. Cuba A.

Bruce Lake, Ind.

No. 2. MARY E. HENRICKS.  
Husband, MR. METCALF.  
Parsons, Kan., 621 S. 20th St.  
No. 5. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.  
Husband, J. T. RILEY.  
No record.

No. 2. SETH HENRICKS.\*  
Born April 9, 1829, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
Wife, JUDITH CROSGROVE.  
Born January 9, 1843, in Pennsylvania.  
Married November 12, 1872.

## FAMILY.

1. David E.
2. Henrietta.
3. Della May Lefa.

Father died May, 1909, aged 80 years and 1 month. Interment at Bruce Lake, Ind. No further record of this family.



*Samuel Mowery.*

No. 4. ELIZABETH HENRICKS.  
 Born August 24 or 27, 1831, Sandusky county, Ohio.  
 Husband, SAMUEL MOWERY, or MOWER.  
 Born November 2, 1828.  
 Married August 26, 1852, by Rev. John P. Eversole.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

Mother died February 24, 1856, aged 25 years, 5 months and 28 days.

Father died August 16, 1906, at Geneva, Ind., aged 77 years, 9 months and 14 days. He was the husband of four companions of whom the last survives him. Other three not in the Hufford history.

**FAMILY.**

1. Saloma.
2. Rebecca.



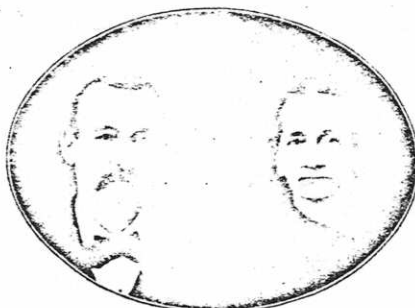
Wesley J. Adams and Wife.

No. 1. WESLEY J. ADAMS.  
 Born January 25, 1874, Lindsey, O.  
 Wife, ETTIE GAUER.  
 Born December 25, 1875, Lindsey, O.  
 Married November 22, 1894, by Rev.  
 Ottis Spreng.  
 Occupation, employe of mitten fac-  
 tory.  
 Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.

1. Willetta.
2. Carl.
3. Fredrick.
4. Marlam.

Lindsey, Ohio.



Isaac Adams and Wife.

No. 1. SALOMA MOWERY.  
 Born May 31, 1853, Sandusky county,  
 Ohio.  
 Husband, ISAAC ADAMS.  
 Born January 13, 1849.  
 Married April 3, 1873, at Lindsey,  
 Ohio, by Rev. Crouse.  
 Occupation, railroader.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Wesley J.
2. Maud B.
3. Clarence D.
4. Cora N.
5. Hattie L.
6. Clyde M.
7. Ada R.
8. Edith L.

Lindsey, Ohio.

No. 3. CLARENCE D. ADAMS.  
 Born May 3, 1878, Lindsey, Ohio.  
 Wife, ANNIE SHIVELY.  
 Born November 19, 1880, Sandusky  
 county, Ohio.  
 Married September 8, 1898, at Fre-  
 mont, Ohio, by Rev. Lane.  
 Occupation, meat dealer.

FAMILY.

1. Freda R.
2. Gilbert C.
3. Marguerite S.



Clarence Notestine.

No. 5. HATTIE L. ADAMS.  
 Born December 2, 1885, Lindsey, O.  
 Husband, CLARENCE NOTESTINE.  
 Born February 20, 1883, near Lind-  
 sey, Ohio.  
 Married January 14, 1904.  
 Occupation, brickmason.

FAMILY.

1. Warden.
2. Norianne.



William Siler.

No. 2. MAUD B. ADAMS.  
 Born May 6, 1876, Lindsey, Ohio.  
 Husband, WILLIAM SILER.  
 Born April 6, 1874, near Lindsey, O.  
 Married March 4, 1895, by Rev.  
 Noah Henrieks.  
 Occupation, mercantile business or  
 an employe.

FAMILY.

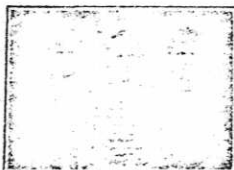
1. Melvin I.
2. Merlin G.
3. Donald E.
4. Ethel L.
5. Lloyd W.
6. Delbert E.



Hattie L. Adams.



Maudie Adams.



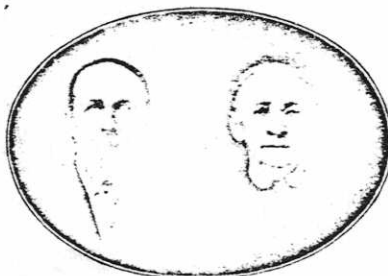
*Glen, Neil and Sadie Mitchell,  
single.*



*Lewis Mitchell, single.*



*Lizzie Mitchell, single.*



*Rev. David Mitchell and Wife.*

No. 2. REBECCA MOWERY.  
Born May 19, 1855, Fulton county,  
Ind.  
Husband, REV. DAVID MITCHELL.  
Born January 30, 1851, Sandusky  
county, Ohio.  
Married January 12, 1875, at Lind-  
sey, Ohio, by Joel Burett.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Church of God.

FAMILY.

1. Emma L.
2. Perry D.
3. Saloma E.
4. Lizzie A.
5. Glen A.
6. Neil J.
7. Sadie L.

Coleman, Mich., Route 3, Box 5.



*Carl Gilson and Wife.*

No. 3. SALOMA E. MITCHELL.  
Born April 13, 1888.  
Husband, CARL GILSON,  
Coleman, Mich.



*Rev. Leroy D. Guthrie and Wife.*

No. 1. EMMA L. MITCHELL.  
Born March 27, 1878.  
Husband, REV. LEROY D. GUTH-  
RIE.  
Born August 29, 1874, Grand Ledge,  
Mich.  
Married by Rev. S. E. Kelley.  
Church, Baptist.

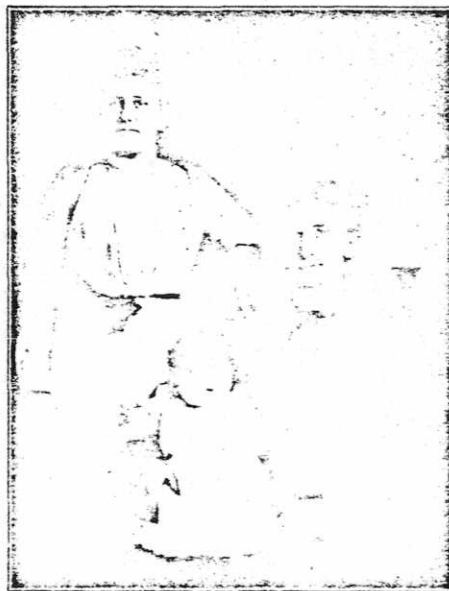
Grand Ledge, Mich., Lock Box 33.



*Loyal and Dalton Guthrie.*

FAMILY.

1. Loyal.
- \*2. Dalton L.  
Died April 18, 1907, aged 1 year, 7  
months and 14 days.



*Perry D. Mitchell and Wife.*

No. 2. PERRY D. MITCHELL.  
Born April 8, 1882.  
Wife, GRACE GROVES or GROVER.



*R. V. Mitchell.*

FAMILY.

1. Blanche.
2. R. V.



Margaret Hollinger.

No. 5. ISALAH HENRICKS.  
 Born August 29, 1834, Sandusky  
 county, Ohio.  
 Wife, MARGARET HOLLINGER.  
 Born April 1, 1843.  
 Married January 5, 1862, in some  
 county where they were born.  
 Occupation, farmer and carpenter.  
 Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

## FAMILY.

1. Simon P.
2. Charles.
3. Jacob.
4. Lizzie Annis.
5. John.
6. Mary Emma.

Kidder, Mo., R. F. D.



Isalah Henricks.



Simon P. Henricks and Wife.

No. 1. SIMON P. HENRICKS.  
 Born May 30, 1863, Sandusky coun-  
 ty, Ohio.  
 Wife, IDA M. SIMPKINS.  
 Born February 2, 1868, in Ohio.  
 Married December 22, 1887.  
 Occupation, carpenter.  
 Church (husband), German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Charles E.
  2. Jessie H.
  3. Ira A.
  4. Garry G.
  5. Florence B.
  - \*7. Wayne M.
- Kidder, Mo.



Charles Henricks.

No. 2. CHARLES HENRICKS.  
 Born May 29, 1866, Joe county, Mich.  
 Wife, ANNA OAKS.  
 Born August 4, 1875, in Pennsyl-  
 vania.  
 Married January 14, 1896, by Henry  
 Etter.  
 Occupation, farmer and carpenter.  
 Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

## FAMILY.

1. Roy Earl.
2. John Floyd.
3. Lola Pearl.
4. David Leonard.

Attemout, Mo.



Anna Oaks.



*Jacob Henricks and Wife.*

No. 3. JACOB HENRICKS.  
 Born November 5, 1868, Cadwell county, Mo.  
 Wife, BURNETTA, BELL BRUNDAGE.  
 Born April 29, 1880.  
 Married January 25, 1899, by Manraw Puckett.  
 Occupation, farmer and carpenter.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

**FAMILY.**

1. Ralph.
  2. Ray.
- Polo, Mo.



*C. E. Oaks and Wife.*

No. 4. LIZZIE ANNIS HENRICKS.  
 Born September 18, 1872, Cadwell county, Mo.  
 Husband, CHRISTOPHER EDWARD OAKS.  
 Born September 11, 1871, in Illinois.  
 Married February 1, 1898, by Henry Etter.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

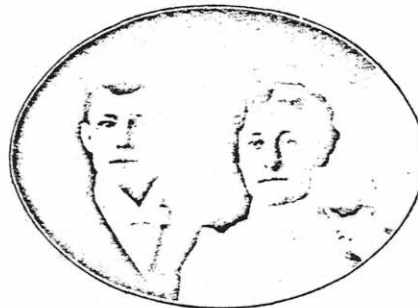
**FAMILY.**

1. Nellie.
  2. Emmett Fredrick.
  3. Galen.
  4. Elma L.
- Westphalia, Mo.



*John Henricks and Wife.*

No. 5. JOHN HENRICKS.  
 Born August 8, 1875, Cadwell county, Mo.  
 Wife, LYDIA ROSS.  
 Born July 23, 1886, Vinton county, Ohio.  
 Married January 1, 1906, by E. E. Johns.  
 Occupation, farmer and carpenter.  
 Church, German-Baptist.  
 Windsor, Mo.



*Willard G. Orr and Wife.*

No. 6. MARY EMMA HENRICKS.  
 Born April 1, 1878, Cadwell county, Mo.  
 Husband, WILLARD G. ORR.  
 Born August 27, 1879, Clinton county, Mo.  
 Married January 29, 1901, by D. A. Miller.  
 Occupation, mercantile business.

**FAMILY.**

1. Mary Lister.
  2. Chester Clay.
  3. Rachel Margaret.
- Plattsburg, Mo.



No. 7. ZACCHEUS HENRICKS.  
 Born July 10, 1840, Sandusky county,  
 Ohio.  
 Wife, REBECCA GRANT.  
 Born in 1842.  
 Married June 20, 1862, by Squire  
 Beery, Sandusky, Ohio.  
 Occupation, minister.  
 Church, Church of the Brethren or  
 Dunkard.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. William R.
- 2. E. M.
- 3. Robert W.
- 4. Emma F.

\*Interred in Mich. cemetery.

Gardena, Cal.

No. 2. E. M. HENRICKS.  
 No record.  
 Gardena, Cal.

No. 3. ROBERT W. HENRICKS.  
 No record.  
 Manitou, Okla.

No. 4. EMMA F. HENRICKS.  
 No record.  
 Hoyle, Okla.

No. 8. JACOB HUFFORD.  
Born June 3, 1798.  
Died May 9, 1884.  
Wife, ELIZABETH LEONNARD.  
Born September 3, 1805.  
Died in 1843.  
Married in 1824.

## FAMILY.

1. Mary Ann, born October 20, 1827.
2. George W., born Feb. 22, 1829.
3. Susan, born March 19, 1832.
4. Elizabeth, born Sep. 18, 1839.
5. Sarah J., born May 14, 1843.

2nd wife, CATHARINE ASMATH.  
Born in 1824.

## FAMILY.

1. Rebecca.
2. John.
3. Lydia.
4. Isaac.
5. Henry.
6. Lucinda.
7. Anna.

No. 3. MABLE EDNA MCKINLEY.  
Born February 12, 1872.  
Husband, WALTER H. SMITH.



*Smith Children.*

FAMILY.

1. Vernon W.
  2. Helen.
  3. Lloyd.
- Perrysburg, Ohio.



*Mary Ann Hufford.*

No. 1. JOHN VAN HELLEN.  
Wife, MARY ANN HUFFORD.  
Born October 20, 1827, Fairfield  
county, Ohio.  
No marriage date given.  
Came with her parents to Perrys-  
burg, Wood county, Ohio, in 1831.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Samuel Hubble.
  2. John Decatur.
  3. Mary Amelia.
- \*Died August 2, 1869.



*John W. VanHellen.*

No. 3. MARY AMELIA HUFFORD.  
Born May 13, 1850.  
Taught school at the age of 18 years.  
Husband, WILLIAM MCKINLEY.  
Married October 20, 1870.  
Father died May 6, 1873.  
After the father's death she taught  
school in Perry township, Wood coun-  
ty, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Edna.



*Edward Conrad, Wife and her daughter.*

Second husband, EDWARD CON-  
RAD.  
Married April 21, 1877.  
He was a soldier in the Civil war.  
Died June 23, 1896.  
She is a widow and lives in Perrys-  
burg, Ohio.

No. 2. GEORGE W. HUFFFORD.\*  
 Born February 22, 1829, Fairfield  
 county, Ohio.  
 Wife, EMALINE WYGANT.  
 Married January 7, 1866, by Justice  
 of the Peace Darling.  
 Occupation, grocer.

## FAMILY.

1. George.
2. Edwin.
3. Arthur.
4. Alfred.
5. Clarisa.
- \*6. Gertrude.

No further records.

No. 1. ELIZABETH B. HARTSING.  
 Husband, MR. CHRISTMAN.

## FAMILY.

1. Daniel.
2. George.
3. Albert.
4. Mary.
5. Maggie.
6. Arthur.

Olmstead, Ohio.

No. 2. MARY J. HARTSING.  
 Husband, MR. LEININGAR.

## FAMILY.

1. Mary J.
2. Della.
3. George.

East Toledo, Ohio.

No. 2. DELIA LEININGAR.  
 Husband, MR. HOLLAND.



*Susan Hartsing Ellerman, nee Hufford.*

No. 3. SUSAN HUFFORD.  
 Born March 19, 1832, Fairfield coun-  
 ty, Ohio.  
 Husband, GEORGE HARTSING.\*  
 Married at Peysburg, Ohio, Decem-  
 ber 26, 1850, by Rev. Cronenweth.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth B.
2. Mary J.
3. Emma D.
4. John J.

No. 3. EMMA D. HARTSING.  
 Husband, FREDRICK LIMMER.

## FAMILY.

1. Albert J.
2. Frank J.
3. Elnora M.
4. Grace E.

East Toledo, Ohio.

No. 4. JOHN J. HARTSING.  
 Wife not listed.

## FAMILY.

1. Henry.
2. George.
3. Lewis.
4. Ralph.
5. Elizabeth.

East Toledo, Ohio.

No. 5. ELIZABETH HARTSING.  
 Husband, MR. SWEET.  
 East Toledo, Ohio.

No. 3. SUSAN, nee HUFFORD.  
 HARTSING.  
 Second husband, FREDRICK EL-  
 LERMAN.  
 Married October 2, 1863, by Rev.  
 Marksche.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

1. Frank H.

She lives at Toledo, Ohio, 528  
 Church Street.

See her daughter, Emma D. Limmer.  
 No. 3, by her first husband.

No. 1. FRANK H. ELLERMAN.  
 Wife not listed.

## FAMILY.

1. Cora E.
2. Lewis.
3. Eddie.
4. Esther.
5. Mildred.

Latcha, Ohio.

No. 1. Cora E. Ellerman.  
 Husband, MR. BROSSA.

No. 4. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.  
 Born September 18, 1839, Perrysburg, Ohio, Wood county.  
 Husband, MICHAEL HARTSING.  
 Married September 27, 1857, by Rev. G. Cronoweth.  
 Occupation, carpenter.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

1. Christopher J.
2. Decatur G.
3. Simon H.
4. Emily C.
5. Nellie L.
- \*6. Margaret E.
7. Laura E.

Perrysburg, Ohio, Box 73.



*Sarah J. Hufford.*

No. 5. SARAH J. HUFFORD.  
 Born May 14, 1843, near Perrysburg, Ohio.  
 Husband, MR. MORSE.  
 Married in 1861, by Rev. Dick.  
 First husband dead.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Methodist.

## FAMILY.

1. Hattie.
2. Eugene.
3. Grace.

No. 5. SARAH J. MORSE, nee HUFFORD.  
 Second husband, REV. J. C. STEWART.\*  
 Married in 1876, by Henricks.  
 Occupation, minister.  
 Church, Methodist.

## FAMILY.

1. Bernice.
- Toledo, Ohio, 864 Oak Street.

No. 1. BERNICE STEWART.  
 Husband, MR. MOSHEE.  
 Toledo, Ohio, 864 Oak Street.

## OBITUARY.

**HUFFORD.**—At his home one and a half miles east of Perrysburg, at 8 o'clock P. M., May 9, 1884, **JACOB HUFFORD**, in the 89th year of his age.

Although not unexpected, as he had become quite deaf and infirm from age and an active business life for some years past, a large circle of friends were pained to learn of the demise of "Daddy" Hufford, as he was familiarly known throughout this section.

The deceased was born in Virginia, June 3, 1793. From that State he removed with his parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1818, where, in 1821 he was united in marriage with Miss Elizabeth Lennard. In 1831 he removed with his young wife and little family to the site of his present home, where he purchased 166 acres of land, erected a little cabin without doors or windows, only a hole in one side for ingress and egress which was stopped at night by piling up logs on the inside to keep out the bears and wolves which were then his nearest neighbors. In this cabin he lived for several years while clearing up his fertile and now well improved farm.

As the fruits of the first marriage, nine children were born to them when, at the age of 38 years, death robbed him of the companion of his labors and hardships in the then wilderness in the Black Swamp.

In 1841 he again united in marriage with Mrs. Catharine Asmath, who survives him. As the fruits of this marriage seven children were born to them, making in all sixteen children, sixty-seven grandchildren, and sixteen great grandchildren, while two children and eleven grandchildren have preceded him to the spirit world.

For many years he was a member of the Evangelical church and was the main stay in the erection of the frame church now belonging to that organization on Second street. Later he joined the Dunkard church and remained a member up to the date of his death.

In many respects Mr. Hufford was a remarkable man. He was fond of company and his home was a home for everyone who came. In pleasant seasons of the year for visiting it was not an uncommon thing for 40 or 50 neighbors and relatives to visit him on Sunday and take dinner, and this occurred almost every Sunday. Thirty-five years ago he cut a walnut tree and had it made into lumber, a portion of which he placed in the loft of a new barn built that year, which he designed for and kept for the construction of his coffin when the reaper Death called on him to surrender the tenement of clay for final rest. At his own request his son-in-law, Mr. John Lininger, constructed his burial case from this lumber. Also, at his own request his remains were conveyed to the family burying ground by the 27 year old pony that he had been in the habit of driving for the past 24 years, and on each side of the aged animal leading him by the bits, were two aged gentlemen whose locks were whitened by four-score years, and who belonged to the Dunkard denomination. Six old men acted as pall-bearers. The deceased left his property equitably divided among his children, the widow retaining her third, and those of the children who had received money the amount was deducted from their share.

Rev. Mr. Fitterer preached the funeral sermon, and the number in attendance was estimated at over 800 persons, at least one half of whom were relatives. The remains were laid to rest beside his first wife in the family burying ground just below the homestead.



*Jacob Hufford and Second Wife.*

No. 8. **JACOB HUFFORD.\***  
Wife, **CATHARINE ASMATH.\***  
Born in 1824.  
Married in 1844.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Evangelical, later Dunkard.

## FAMILY.

1. Rebecca.
2. John.
3. Lydia E.
4. Isaac.
5. Henry.
6. Lucinda.
7. Ann A.

Both parents buried in cemetery, one and one-half miles east of Perrysburg, Ohio, on the farm which he owned, by the side of his first wife, Elizabeth. (See first record.)

No. 1. **JACOB WILLIAM ARTZ.**  
Born February 15, 1814, Nordheim, Hessa, Darmstadt, Germany.  
Wife, **REBECCA HUFFORD.**  
Born April 30, 1845, Perrysburg, O.  
He died August 24, 1878.  
She died November 26, 1889.  
Married April 10, 1864, by Rev. Noah Henrieks.  
Occupation, farmer and saloonkeeper.  
Church, Evangelical.

## FAMILY.

First child, born December 15, 1864, was a daughter. She died January 13, 1865.

1. John.
  2. Katie.
  3. Anna.
  4. William.
  5. Phillip.
  6. Fred.
  7. Jacob.
- (6 and 7, twins.)

No. 1. **JOHN ARTZ.**  
Born November 7, 1866.  
Wife, **LENA SELL.**  
Family of three children.  
Toledo, Ohio, Monroe St.

No. 2. **HENRY KAHN.**  
Wife, **CATHARINE ARTZ.**  
Born December 16, 1868.  
Family of eight children.  
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 3. **GEORGE KOPP.**  
Wife, **ANNA ARTZ.**  
Born August 6, 1870.  
Family of six children.  
Perrysburg, Ohio.

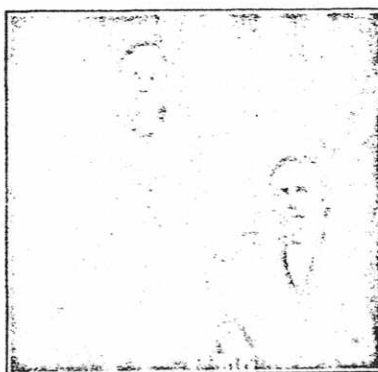
No. 4. **WILLIAM ARTZ.**  
Born October 1, 1873.  
Wife, **LIZZIE HAMMER.**  
Family of two children.  
Toledo, Ohio, 1154 Fernwood Ave.

No. 5. **PHILLIP ARTZ.**  
Born September 17, 1875.  
Wife, **ANNA SILL.**  
Family of two children.  
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 6. **FREDRICK ARTZ.**  
Born November 17, 1877.  
Wife, **MARY LIMMER.**  
Family of three children.  
Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 7. **JACOB ARTZ.**  
Born November 17, 1877.  
Wife, **LENA SHOEMAKER.**  
No family.  
Toledo, Ohio, Fernwood Ave.

No. 2. JOHN HUFFORD.  
 Born June 28, 1846, one mile east  
 of Perrysburg, Ohio.  
 Wife, MARY E. WHITE.  
 Born April 6, 1846.  
 Married October 23, 1870, Delaware  
 county, Ohio, by Rev. Noah Henricks,  
 of Fremont, Ohio.  
 Occupation, farmer (retired).  
 Church, Evangelical.  
 Our subject lost his arm in thresh-  
 ing machine in 1877.  
 Perrysburg, Ohio.



*John Hufford and Wife.*

President of Hufford Reunion,  
 Perrysburg, Ohio, in 1900.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Ida.
- 2. Bert.
- \*3. Frank.
- 4. Charles.
- 5. William.

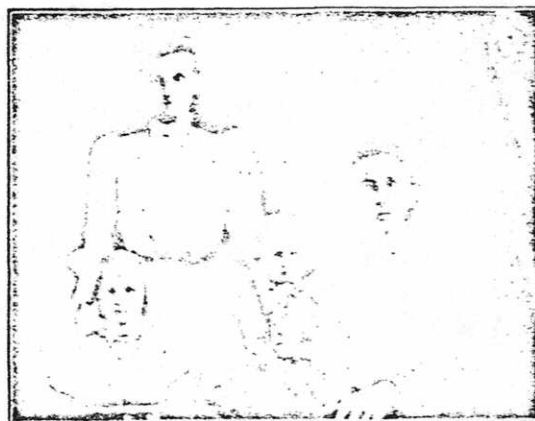


*Bert Hufford.*



*Julia Kintner.*

No. 2. BERT HUFFORD.  
 Wife, JULIA KINTNER.  
 No record.



*Charles Hufford and Family.*

No. 4. CHARLEY HUFFORD.  
 Born November 1, 1880, three miles  
 south of Perrysburg, Ohio.  
 Wife, MAGGIE SEALING.  
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

- 1. Viola.
- 2. John B.  
 Perrysburg, Ohio.



Lydia E. Hufford.

No. 3. LYDIA E. HUFFORD.  
 Born August 14, 1847, Perrysburg,  
 Ohio, Wood county.  
 Husband, ALEX. PRINGLE.\*  
 Married March 4, 1863, by Rev. Noah  
 Henricks.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Evangelical.

## FAMILY.

1. Calvin.
2. Irene.
3. Jacob.
4. Myrtle.
5. Stanford.
6. Delia.
7. Lano.
- \*8. Pearl.
- \*9. Joel.

All in Meigs cemetery, Perrysburg,  
 Ohio.

Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 1. CALVIN PRINGLE.  
 Lima City, Ohio.

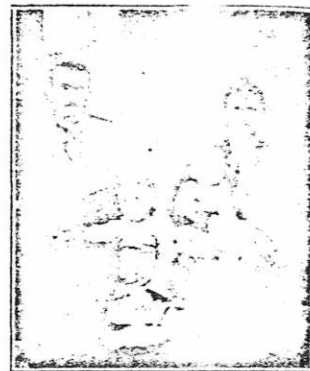
2. MRS. IRENE SIMMONS.  
 Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 3. JACOB PRINGLE.  
 Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 4. MRS. MYRTLE TROMBLA.  
 Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 5. SANFORD PRINGLE.  
 Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 6. MRS. DELIA SAWYER.  
 Defiance, Ohio, 404 Rolf Street.



Isaac Hufford and Family.

No. 4. ISAAC HUFFORD.  
 Born September 20, 1848, Perrys-  
 burg, Ohio.  
 Wife, ADALINE BAKER.  
 Born March 14, 1855.  
 Married September 20, 1872, by  
 Squire McMuchien, of Stony Ridge.  
 Occupation, farmer.

## FAMILY.

1. Nora.
2. Katie.
3. Leah.
4. Cora.
5. Harry.
- \*6. Esther.

Perrysburg, Ohio.

No. 1. NORA HUFFORD.  
 Husband, MR. KELLER.  
 No record.  
 Moline, Ohio, Wood county.

No. 2. KATTIE HUFFORD.  
 Husband, MR. KELLER.  
 No record.  
 Moline, Ohio, Wood county.

No. 3. LEAH HUFFORD.  
 Husband, MR. THURLAUGH.  
 No record.  
 Moline, Ohio, Wood county.

No. 4. CORA HUFFORD.  
 Husband, MR. FAIRCES.  
 No record.



No. 5. HENRY HUFFORD.  
 Born December 13, 1850, near Perrysburg, Ohio.  
 Wife, NELLIE THORNTON.  
 Born July 18, 1862.  
 Died March 31, 1908.  
 Married September 30, 1880, by J. E. Stewart.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Evangelical.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Dorothy.
2. Roy.
3. Katharine.
4. Mary.
5. Joseph.
6. Auvilla.
7. Elmer.
8. Vera.

Perrysburg, Ohio.



*Henry Hufford and Wife.*

No. 2. ROY HUFFORD.  
 Wife, BELLE KEETCH.  
 No record.  
 Perrysburg, Ohio, Route 3.

No. 5. JOSEPH HUFFORD.  
 Wife, JULIA BROSSIA.  
 No record.  
 Toledo, Ohio, 541 Potter St.



*John Limmer and Family.*

No. 6. LUCINDA HUFFORD.  
 Born March 16, 1853, Perrysburg, O.  
 Husband, JOHN LIMMER.  
 Born December 15, 1848.  
 Marriage date not given.  
 Occupation, carpenter.  
 Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

1. Dora.
2. Willie.

Perrysburg, Ohio.



*Chester H. Bleckner, single.*



*Charles Bleckner and Wife.*



*Verna V. Bleckner, single.*

No. 7. CHARLES BLECKNER.  
 Born August 5, 1856.  
 Wife, ANNA A. HUFFORD.  
 Born March 19, 1852.  
 Married December 22, 1872, by Rev.  
 Noah Henricks., at Fremont, Ohio.  
 Occupation, druggist.

**FAMILY.**

1. Noah.
2. Emma C.
3. Charles C.
- \*4. Cora May.
5. Verne V.
6. Chester H.



*Noah Bleckner.*



*Luciel S. Bleckner.*

No. 1. NOAH H. BLECKNER.  
 Born September 21, 1873, Perrys-  
 burg, Ohio, Wood county.  
 Wife, MAE SHEFFIELD.  
 Married September 3, 1898.  
 Occupation, American Express Agt.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.  
 Oak Harbor, Ohio.



*Mae Sheffield.*



*Emma C. Bleckner.*

No. 2. WILLIAM J. EGERT.  
 Wife, EMMA C. BLECKNER.  
 Born January 13, 1876.  
 Married February 14, 1897.  
 Occupation, farmer and school teacher.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Leota.
  2. Lora.
  3. Chester.
  4. Grendlin.
- Coleman, Mich.



*William J. Egert.*



*Children of Wm. J. Egert and Wife.*



*Gwendolin Nelson.*

No. 3. CLARENCE C. BLECKNER.  
 Born May 14, 1878, Fremont, Ohio,  
 Sandusky county.  
 Wife, GWENDOLIN NELSON.  
 Married December 12, 1900.  
 Occupation, grocer.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Robert B.
- Oak Harbor, Ohio.



*Clarence C. Bleckner.*

**No. 8. SUSAN HOFFERT.**  
 Born January 30, 1800.  
 Died January 30, 1849.  
 Husband, DAVID BEERY.  
 Born July 31, 1797.  
 He went to the Mexican war in 1846  
 and never returned.  
 Married January 18, 1818, at Lan-  
 caster, Ohio.  
 Occupation, hotel keeper.  
 Church, German-Baptist.  
 Susan Beery is buried in Four Mile  
 cemetery west of Fremont, Ohio.



*Rachel Box, nee Beery.*



*Sarah J. Beery.*



*Martin Renschler.*

**No. 2. RACHEL BEERY.\***  
 Born October 6, 1820.  
 Died September 28, 1893.  
 Husband, NOCOLAS BOX.  
 Born October 19, 1819.  
 Married at Woodville, Ohio, 1839, by  
 Rev. Cronovant.  
 Occupation, merchant.  
 Church, Reformed.

**FAMILY.**

1. William.
2. Hattie.
3. Ellen.
4. Franklin.
5. Clara.

**No. 1. WILLIAM BOX.**  
 Married.

**FAMILY.**

1. Harry.  
Hegewisch, Ill.

**No. 4. FRANKLIN BOX.**  
 Born August 3, 1858, Hessville, O.  
 No record.  
 Lafayette, Ind., General Delivery.

**No. 9. AURORA BEERY.**  
 Born November 13, 1838.  
 Wife, REBECCA JANE SWITS.  
 Married at Hessville, Ohio, March  
 11, 1864.

**FAMILY.**

1. Hattie Ellen.  
Aurora Beery died November 29,  
1901.

**No. 10. SARAH JANE BEERY.**  
 Born April, 1845, Hessville, Ohio.  
 Husband, MARTIN RENSCHLER.  
 Born December, 1837.  
 Married February 15, 1864.  
 Occupation, butcher.  
 Church, Reformed (German).

**FAMILY.**

1. William A.
2. Hattie E.
3. Hallie A.
4. Nora R.
5. Estella C.

Father died February 16, 1891. In-  
 terment at Oak Wood cemetery, Fre-  
 mont, Ohio.

Mother was married again to F. M.  
 Bartlett, a farmer.  
 Clyde, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4.

**No. 1. WILLIAM A. RENSCHLER.**  
 Born Fremont, Ohio.  
 Wife, VIOLA JACKSON.  
 Married August, 1905.  
 Occupation, butcher.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.  
 Cleveland, Ohio, 1919 Boulevard.  
**No. 2. HATTIE E. RENSCHLER.**  
 Born Fremont, Ohio.  
 Husband, ALBERT ROADEN.  
 Married November 7, 1895.  
 Occupation, stone mason.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

**FAMILY.**

1. Carl O.
2. Estella C.
3. Harold G.  
Toledo, Ohio, 2904 Lagrange St.

**No. 3. HALLIE M. RENSCHLER.**  
 Born in Fremont, Ohio.  
 Husband, EDWARD VANATOR.  
 Occupation, clerk.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

**FAMILY.**

1. Donitella.  
Lima, Ohio, Route 1.

**No. 4. NORA R. RENSCHLER.**  
 Born in Fremont, Ohio.  
 Husband, ORVEN ZINK.  
 Married January 22, 1902.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Methodist.

**FAMILY.**

1. Elva.  
Kansas, Ohio, Route 1.

**FAMILY.**

- \*1. Solomon.
2. Rachel.
- \*3. Philemon.
- \*4. Aaron.
- \*5. Jackson.
6. Edward.
- \*7. John W.
- \*8. Jefferson.
9. Aurora.
10. Sarah J.



Hattie Boz.



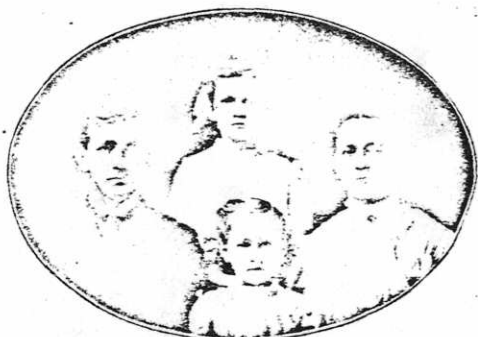
Raymond Bloker.



Leander Bloker.

No. 2. HATTIE BOX.  
 Born May 10, 1853.  
 Husband, LEANDER BLOKER.  
 Born March 11, 1849.  
 Married January 1, 1874, Fremont,  
 Ohio, by Rev. Krauss.  
 Occupation, carpenter.  
 Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.  
 1. Calvin.  
 2. Carl.  
 \*3. Elie.  
 4. Raymond.  
 Lindsey, Ohio.



Calvin Bloker and Wife.

No. 1. CALVIN BLOKER.  
 Born April 14, 1875.  
 Wife, CLARA ULCH.  
 Born January 21, 1875.  
 Married December 17, 1896, by J. E.  
 Dingley.  
 Occupation, Engineer.  
 Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.  
 1. Lida.  
 2. Lucile.  
 Lindsey, Ohio.



Carl Bloker and Wife.

No. 4. CARL BLOKER.  
 Born January 21, 1879.  
 Wife, BLANCHE BAYER.  
 Born February 22, 1881.  
 Married at Lindsey, Ohio, March 10,  
 1902, by Rev. Hensel.  
 Occupation, bookkeeper.  
 Church, Evangelical.

FAMILY.  
 1. Margurite.  
 2. Genevieve.  
 Caruthersville, Mo.

No. 9. JOHN HUFFORD.  
Died single.  
See family record.

No. 9. CHRISTOPHER HUFFORD.  
Born March 3, 1803.  
Wife, CATHARINE CORFMAN.  
Occupation, farmers.

FAMILY.

1. Magdalena.
2. George.
3. Catharine Jane.
4. Barbara.
5. Conrad.
6. Mary.
7. Lydia.
8. Sarah.
9. Died in infancy.

Second wife, CATHARINE ANDERSON.

FAMILY.

1. Joseph.
2. Hiram.
3. Cordelia Ann.



*Christopher Hufford.*

Our subject, the son of Casper and Catharine (Staley) Hoffert, was a native of Rockingham county, Va., who came with his parents to the State of Ohio, Fairfield county, at the age of 24 years. Later came to Wyandotte county, Tymochee township, Ohio, in 1832 or 1834, and purchased the farm on which he lived. His wife died about 1854. He was again married and second wife died. He then made his home with his daughter, Mrs. L. R. Magdalen Walton, on his own farm, where he died August 16, 1887. The funeral discourse was preached by Rev. E. M. Maurer. He was a member of the United Brethren church and was baptized in 1837. His remains were laid to rest in the Mt. Zion cemetery, Wyandotte county, Tymochee township. His postoffice was Belleverson, now discontinued.

No. 1. MAGDELENA HUFFORD.  
 Husband, LEMAR WALTON.  
 Married April 3, 1849.

## FAMILY.

1. Samuel.
2. Isalah.
3. Mary.
- \*4. Sarah.
5. Willis.
6. Eliza.
7. Levi.
8. Newton.
9. Allen.
10. Flora.

Upper Sandusky, Ohio, R. F. D.  
 No. 5.

No. 2. GEORGE HUFFORD.  
 Married; now dead; no account of  
 his wife.  
 Family of five children.

No. 3. CATHARINE HUFFORD.  
 Husband, LEMUEL WALTON.  
 Married September 8, 1853.  
 Family of four children.  
 Note.—No. 3 is dead.  
 Sycamore, Ohio.

No. 4. BARBRA HUFFORD.  
 Husband, LEVI EKLEBERRY.  
 Family of nine children.  
 Sycamore, Ohio.

No. 5. CONRAD HUFFORD.  
 Wife's name and marriage not  
 known.  
 Family of five children.  
 Sycamore, Ohio.



Mary Hufford.

No. 6. MARY HUFFORD.  
Husband, WILLIAM LOWMASTER.  
Married August 16, 1869.  
No family.  
Charlotte, Mich., 505 S. Sheldon St.



William Lowmaster.



Lydia (Hufford) Gibson.

No. 7. LYDIA HUFFORD.  
Husband, LINA GIBSON.  
She is his widow living at Adrian,  
Ohio. Her son is living near; a farm-  
er and married.  
Adrian, Ohio.

No. 9. CHRISTOPHER HUFFORD.  
Second wife, CARTHARINE AN-  
DERSON.  
FAMILY.

1. Joseph.
2. Hiram.
3. Cordelia Ann.

No. 1. JOSEPH HUFFORD.  
Married; no record.  
Sycamore, Ohio. Crane to county.  
Wyandotte county.

No. 8. SARAH HUFFORD.  
Husband IRVIN IKLEBERRY  
Family of eight children.  
Sycamore, Ohio.

No. 2. HIRAM HUFFORD.  
Married; no record.  
Lives in Nebraska.

No. 3. CORDELIA ANN HUF-  
FORD.  
Husband, LEMUEL STEUBS, of  
Belle Vernon, Ohio.  
No record.



## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 11. MICHAEL HUFFORD.  
 Born in Rockingham county, Va.,  
 November 29, 1804.  
 Wife, MARY LOWMASTER.  
 Born June 10, 1806, in Pennsylvania.  
 He died October 10, 1875.  
 She died July 18, 1879.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Interment of both parents in Green-  
 wood cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich.

## FAMILY.

1. Sarah.
2. Silas.
- \*3. Melanthon.
4. Michael William.
5. Armelia.
6. Caroline.
7. Leah.
8. Rachel.
9. Aaron.
10. Charley.



Michael Hufford.



Sarah Hufford.

No. 1. SARAH HUFFORD.  
 Born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May  
 1, 1827.  
 Husband, JACOB BLOOM.  
 Born February 13, 1824, in Bararia,  
 Waldmohe county, Germany.  
 Married May 3, 1850.  
 He died March 2, 1903.  
 She died May 27, 1904.  
 Occupation, shoemaker.  
 Church, Reformed.  
 Interment at Bethel cemetery,  
 Bethel, Ohio.

## FAMILY.

1. Angeline.
2. Franklin P.
3. William.
4. Rachel.
5. Aaron.
6. Ferdinand.
7. Rudolf R.



Jacob Bloom.

No. 1. ANGELINE A. BLOOM.  
 Born April 19, 1851.  
 Husband, JOHN C. HAHN.  
 Seven children were born to this  
 union.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Sarah.
- \*2. George.
- \*3. Arrie.
- \*4. Adney.
5. Oscar.

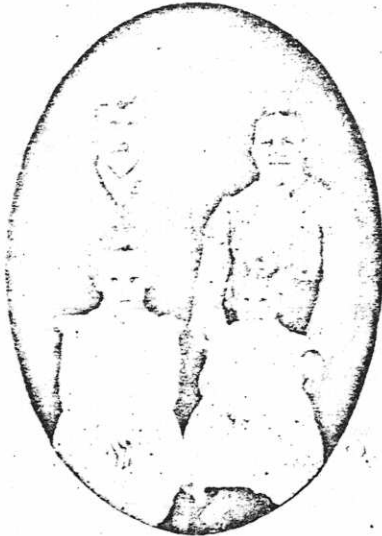
\*Interred in McCutchenville ceme-  
 tery, McCutchenville, Ohio.

McCutchenville, Ohio.

No. 5. OSCAR O. HAHN.  
 Wife, CARRIE E. SPROW.  
 Married December 27, 1900.  
 Occupation, hardware merchant.

## FAMILY.

1. Harold W.
  2. Vometta E.
- McCutchenville, Ohio.



*Rudolph Bloom and Family.*

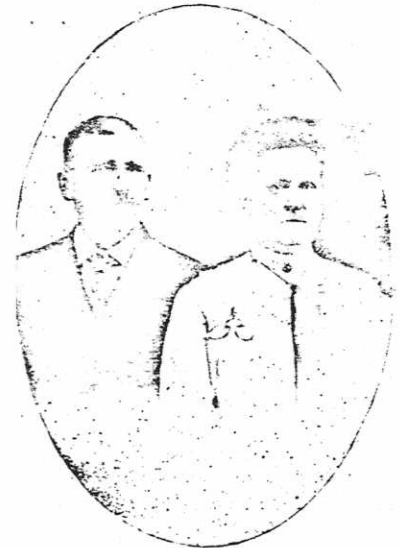
No. 7. RUDOLPH BLOOM.  
Born May 5, 1862, near Berwick, O.  
Was a student at Indianapolis Business College.  
Wife. SARAH E. RUEHLE.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Nora C.
- \*2. Eva E.

\*Interred in cemetery at Bethel, O.  
Berwick, Ohio, Route No. 1.

No. 2. FRANKLIN P. BLOOM.  
Born September 28, 1852.  
Wife. SARAH E. LAWHEAD.  
Occupation, manufacturer.  
Church, Reformed.  
Tiffin, Ohio, 278 West Market St.



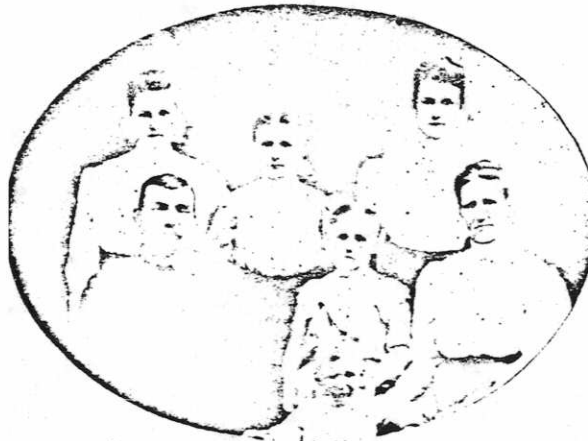
*F. P. Bloom and Wife.*

No. 3. WILLIAM H. BLOOM.  
Born March 26, 1854.  
Wife. MARY REDFOX.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Neal.
2. Idon.

Tiffin, Ohio, Rural Route No. 1



*Aaron Bloom and Family.*

No. 5. AARON J. BLOOM.  
Born January 7, 1858, in Mexico,  
Wyandotte county, Ohio.  
Wife. MINNIE J. CASTER.  
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Mable.
2. Daisy.
3. Gladdis.
4. Laura.
5. Ray.

Tiffin, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.

No. 6. FERDINAND BLOOM.  
Born April 3, 1860.  
Wife. FLORA YANTZER.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Edgar.
2. Charine.

Tiffin, Ohio, Route No. 1.

No. 4. RACHEL BLOOM.  
Born April 16, 1856.  
Husband. JOSEPH CLOUSE.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Ruth.
2. Benjamin.
3. Henry.
4. Grover.
5. Jerome.
6. Francis.
7. Mary.

McCutchenville, Ohio.

No. 2. SILAS HUFFORD.\*  
 Son of Michael, Sr. and Polly (Mary)  
 Hufford.  
 Wife, ESTHER MILLER.

## FAMILY.

1. Etta May.
2. Anna.

No. 1. ETTA MAY HUFFORD.  
 Husband, NOAH SHOEMAKER.

## FAMILY.

1. Anna.
  2. Susa.
  3. Glen.
- Centerville, Mich.

No. 2. ANNA HUFFORD.  
 Husband, CHARLES HART.

## FAMILY.

1. Fred.
  2. Ida.
  3. Charles.
- N. Grand Rapids, Mich.

No. 4. MICHAEL WILLIAM HUFFORD, JR.  
 Born in Ohio.  
 Wife, MARIA ANN MILLER.\*  
 Born in Ohio.  
 Died in Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Occupation, school teacher.

## FAMILY.

1. Michael W.
2. David Andrew.
3. Solomon Jacob.
- \*4. Nettie Agnes Valentine.



Michael Hufford, Jr.

No. 1. MICHAEL W. HUFFORD,  
 SUB-JR.

Married; no record.  
 Manistee, Mich.



Celia White.

No. 2. DAVID A. HUFFORD.  
 Born in Berwick, Ohio.  
 Wife, CELIA WHITE.  
 Born in Sunderland, England, in  
 1858.  
 Married in California.  
 Occupation, manufacturer and printer.  
 Church, Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

1. Rasul Percival.
2. Hazel Ethel Beatrix.

Our subject has been in the west off and on for thirty years; traveled in many different States, prospecting, exploring and homesteading in North Dakota and California. Was never an office seeker. Politically, he is a Democrat.  
 Los Angeles, Cal., 310 E. Washington Street.



David A. Hufford.

No. 3. SOLOMON J. HUFFORD.  
No record.  
Grand Rapids, Mich.

No. 4. MICHAEL W. HUFFORD,  
JR.\*  
Second wife, CATHARINE (no sur-  
name given).  
Occupation, school teacher.

## FAMILY.

1. George.
2. Charles.

\*Interment at Greenwood cemetery,  
Grand Rapids, Mich.

No further record.

No. 2. CHARLES HUFFORD.  
Married; family of six children.  
Grand Rapids, Mich.

No. 4. NETTIE AGNES HUF-  
FORD.  
Husband, MR. VALENTINE.  
No record.

No. 5. ARMELIA HUFFORD.  
Husband, JOSEPH MILLER.\*  
Married in 1856.

FAMILY.

1. Sadie A.
2. Flora Catharine.
3. Charley.
- \*4. Alice.

Grand Rapids, Mich., 54 Sumner St.

No. 2. FLORA C. MILLER.  
Husband, JOHN GEORGE LEH-  
MAN.  
No children of their own, but have  
adopted a girl.  
Grand Rapids, Mich., 84 Mt. Vernon  
St.

No. 1. SADIE A. MILLER.  
Born August 30, 1858.  
Husband, ALFRED VAIL WOOD.  
Married June 17, 1876.

FAMILY.

1. Jeannie Adellia.

No. 3. CHARLEY ALVIN MILLER.  
Wife, MARYIAM BLACKBURN.\*  
No family.

Second wife, EFFIE FOREMAN.

FAMILY.

1. Jeane.
- Sturgis, Mich., General Delivery.

No. 1. JENNIE ADELLIA WOOD.  
Husband, AUGUST A. YANDLER.  
Married June 17, 1900.

FAMILY.

1. Harold.
- Born March 19, 1901.  
Grand Rapids, Mich.

No. 6. CAROLINE HUFFORD.  
Husband, JOSEPH HAUK\*

## FAMILY.

1. James.
2. George.
- \*Interred in cemetery at Charlotte, Mich., Eaton county.
- †Battle Creek, or Charlotte, Mich., not positive which is correct.
- No further record.

Aaron Hufford was born in Crawford county, Ohio, June 22, 1846, and reared on a farm. After leaving home he was employed on a railroad for two years, then accepted a clerkship and finally went on the road as a traveling salesman. Was married March 17, 1868, to Miss Elizabeth Meeter, at Centerville, Mich. Went into the grocery business there and in 1870 sold out and moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., and followed railroading for several years, and then entered the grocery business. After two years he sold out and commenced traveling for G. A. Wresley & Co., selling soap. In 1902 he went to Europe and spent one year there traveling through the Old World. Came home and traveled two years for Seeley Mfg. Co., of Detroit, Mich., selling perfumes and toilet goods in the New England States and New York. He then resigned his position and opened up a shoe store in Bowling Green, Ohio, where he remained in business for five years, then went to Tennessee and incorporated a lumber and shingle company. After a year he came north and commenced traveling on the road selling shoes, in 1898. After two years on the road in this capacity he opened up a new shoe store in Flushing, Mich. Was married the second time there to Luella M. Watrous, of Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1904. Sold out there in 1906 and went to Indian Territory. Traveled for six months and came back to Michigan and has been traveling ever since. Now lives in Ann Arbor, Mich.

No. 9. AARON HUFFORD.  
Born in Crawford county, Ohio.  
Wife, ELIZABETH MILLER.\*  
Occupation, traveling salesman.

## FAMILY.

1. Ira G.
2. Levi Silas.
3. Ida Elizabeth.
- \*4. Edwin Edward.
- \*5. Infant son.
- See second record.
- Batavia, N. Y.

No. 7. LEAH HUFFORD.  
Husband, FREDRICK APPENZEL-  
LER.

## FAMILY.

1. William.
  2. Lula.
  3. Daisy.
- Saginaw, Mich., 624 N. Mich. Ave.

No. 1. IRA G. HUFFORD.  
Born April 22, 1870, in Centerville,  
Mich.  
Wife, IDA JACOBSON.  
Married April 7, 1892.  
Occupation, cigar maker and manu-  
facturer, Chicago, Ill.

## FAMILY.

1. Pansy E.
  2. Charles J.
- Chicago, Ill., 105 Hudson Avenue.

No. 2. LEVI SILAS HUFFORD.  
Born December 13, 1871, Grand Rap-  
ids, Mich.  
Wife, ELEANOR DRISCOLL.  
Born November 3, 1873.  
Married December 10, 1896.  
Occupation, printer.

## FAMILY.

1. Walter Leroy.
  2. Clarence Everett.
  3. Leo Aaron.
  4. Harold John Melvin.
- Chicago, Ill., 102 Franklin St.



Aaron Hufford and wife.

No. 8. RACHEL HUFFORD.  
Husband, JACOB NUNEMAN.

## FAMILY.

1. Ira.
  2. Lottie.
  - \*3. Lottie.
- Fostoria, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 9. AARON HUFFORD  
Second wife, LUELLA WATROUS.  
Married July 20, Syracuse, N. Y.  
Ann Arbor, Mich., 694 S. 12th St.

No. 10. CHARLEY HUFFORD \*  
Wife, CATHARINE Mc CARTHY.

## FAMILY.

1. Franklin.
- Grand Rapids, Mich., 74 Hilton St.

No. 12 DAVID HUFFORD, SR.  
 Born March 27, 1807, State unknown.  
 Wife, SARAH BEERY.  
 Married May 16, 1830.

Our subject, who came from Upper Sandusky, Ohio, located on 129 acres of land one mile northwest of Rockbridge, Ohio, which he purchased, where he and his first wife commenced housekeeping and lived there until both departed this life. He was married a second time to Sarah Sullenberger, a widow. She is still living his widow and resides with her son, James Sullenberger, one mile north of Sugar Grove, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.



*Sarah Beery.*

FAMILY.

1. Rebecca, born Sep. 25, 1830.
2. Elizabeth, born Jan. 15, 1832.
3. Andrew, born Jan. 27, 1834.
4. Henry, born Dec. 20, 1836.
5. Mary Ann, born April 3, 1838.
6. David, born Nov. 27, 1839.
7. Daniel, born July 3, 1841.
8. Effie, born Sep. 20, 1843.
9. Fannie, born Sep. 16, 1845.
10. John, born Dec. 12, 1847.
11. William F., born July 26, 1850.
- \*12. Sarah Ann, born Jan. 18, 1853.



*Sarah Sullenberger.*

Second wife was a member of German-Baptist church, born February 11, 1820, Hocking county, Marietta township, Ohio.

No. 1. REBECCA HUFFORD.  
Husband, JOHN HAMILTON.

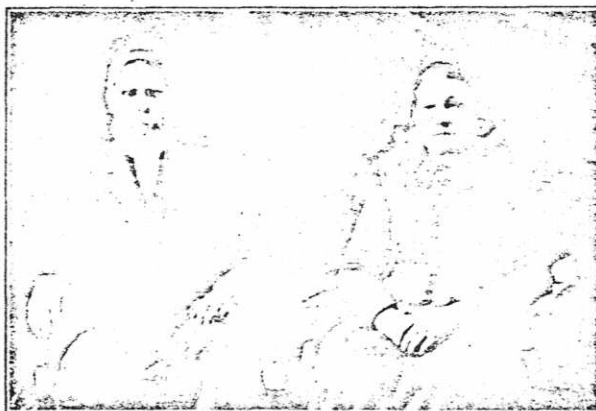
To this union one son, Elijah, was born. Soon after the father died. They lived on her father's farm. He was buried four or five miles north of Rockbridge, Ohio, in the Hamilton cemetery. She was soon afterward married to Henry Swartz, a widower and miller by profession, and a brother to David, who owned the Swartz Grist Mill. The author of this history often went to this mill, located on Rush Creek north of Sugar Grove, Fairfield county, Ohio.

The author once went with his grandfather to the grist mill, known as Swartz Mill, in his one-horse wagon. The roads were very narrow along several places, but passing points were at different places. He would send me ahead to see if any one was coming as he waited at a passing point. We met Mr. Smith (a very old man) at the next passing point. I hailed him to stop while grandfather passed, and when he came up it was very difficult to pass and Smith began to cry (and no wonder), it was along a hillside and Smith was on the lower side, which was a tree-top high from Rush Creek.



No. 2. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.  
Born January 15, 1832.  
Husband, ANDREW G. JACKSON:  
Born April 11, 1828.

They lived about one mile west of Rockbridge, Ohio, on his own farm, where he died and was buried in Sugar Grove cemetery, April 17, 1895. She is his widow and lives on her farm, her hearing being very bad. Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.



*Andrew G. Jackson and Wife.*

No. 2. FRANK M. JACKSON.  
Born January 15, 1854.  
Wife, IDA C. HERTSING.\*  
Married by Rev. W. W. McBroom.  
Occupation, engineer.  
Church, Advent—Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Trucey M.
  2. Claud C.
  3. Aurilla R.
  4. May.
  5. Henry C.
- Lancaster, Ohio. General Delivery.

No. 1. STACY C. JACKSON.  
Born September 27, 1877, Hocking county, Ohio, Good Hope township.  
Wife, CORA BELL PITTIT.  
Born June 24, 1880, Pittsfield, Ill.  
Married at Carroll, Ohio, by Rev. Stimmel.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Ralphants.
  - \*2. Lydia Doris.
- Carroll, Ohio.



*David H. Jackson and Family.*

No. 1. DAVID H. JACKSON.  
Born May 25, 1852, two miles west of Sugar Grove, Ohio, Fairfield county.  
Wife, LYDIA RIDENOUR.  
Born February 11, 1856, Hocking county, Good Hope township.  
Married December 27, 1876, by Rev. Hes.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Stacy C.
  2. Virta N.
- Carroll, Ohio, Fairfield county.

FAMILY.

1. David H.
  2. Franklin M.
  3. Daniel E.
  4. Lolema J.
  5. Joseph C.
  6. Fannie E.
  7. Charley L.
  8. Clinton E.
  9. Sarah.
  10. Infant.
- Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.  
R. F. D.  
7. and 8. Twins.

No. 2. VIRTIE N. JACKSON.  
Born March 17, 1885, Carroll, Ohio, Fairfield county.  
Wife, JESSIE B. ALSPAUGH.  
Born October 27, 1871, Carroll, Ohio, Fairfield county.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. John.
  2. David.
- Carroll, Ohio.



*Daniel E. Jackson, Wife and two Children.*

No. 3. DANIEL E. JACKSON.  
Born January 17, 1856.  
Wife, ROSA CONRAD.  
Married by Rev. J. W. Ricketts.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Grace.
2. Charley C.
3. Cleveland.
- \*4. Albert.
- \*5. Edna.
6. Lillie.
7. William.
8. Ethel.

Sugar Grove, Ohio.



*Charles C. Jackson and Wife.*

No. 3. CLEVELAND JACKSON.  
Born October 27, 1884, Sugar Grove, Ohio.  
Wife, CLARA ELICK.  
Born July 31, 1882, Hocking county, Ohio.  
Married February 3, 1907, by Rev. Hughes.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Odessa.



*Joseph Bell and Family.*

No. 1. GRACE JACKSON.  
Born November 13, 1878, Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Husband, JOSEPH BELL.  
Born August 28, 1875, Rockbridge (Hocking county), Ohio.  
Married April 5, 1908, by Rev. Amos Kohler.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Joseph Delmer.  
Sugar Grove, Ohio.



*Cleveland Jackson and Wife.*

No. 2. CHARLES C. JACKSON.  
Born May 2, 1880, Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Wife, MINNIE BIGHAM.  
Born December 29, 1888, Hocking county, Ohio.  
Married March 21, 1906, by Rev. Amos Kohler.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Theodore C.
  2. Daniel Evert.
- Sugar Grove, Ohio



*Boyd Ridnour and Wife.*

No. 6. LILLIE JACKSON.  
Born March 28, 1889, Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Husband, BOYD RIDNOUR.  
Born September 6, 1887, Hocking county, Ohio.  
Married September 23, 1906, by Rev. Hughes.  
Occupation, merchant.  
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. William B.

No. 4. **LODEMA J. JACKSON.**  
Born May 30, 1858.  
Husband, **EMANUEL BEOUGHNER.**  
Married by Rev. J. Hes.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

**FAMILY.**

1. Stella.
  2. Emmet S.
  3. Silas.
  4. Minda.
  5. Russel.
  6. Walter.
  7. Infant.
  8. Floyd.
  9. Nellie.
- Sugar Grove, Ohio.

No. 1. **STELLA BEUGHNER.**  
Husband, **ALBERT BRANNEM.**  
No record.



*Charles L. Jackson and Family.*

No. 7. **CHARLES L. JACKSON.**  
Born September 11, 1866.  
Wife, **BEATRICE STOUGHTON.**  
Born January 31, 1870.  
Married by Rev. W. W. McBroom.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Advent—Christian.

**FAMILY.**

1. Nona E.
- \*2. Charles F.  
\*Died June 20, 1898. Buried in Fairview cemetery near Rockbridge, Ohio.
- \*3. John C. S.  
\*Died March 17, 1905. Buried in Fairview cemetery.
4. Kenneth H. E.  
Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.

No. 8. **CLINTON E. JACKSON.**  
Born September 11, 1866.  
Wife, **FLORENCE E. DUPLER.**  
Born April 13, 1876.  
Married October 12, 1897, by Rev. G. W. McBroom.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Advent—Christian.

**FAMILY.**

1. Edith M.
  2. Blanche M. E.
  3. Myrl F.
  4. Beyrl C.  
(3 and 4, twins.)
- Rockbridge, Ohio.



*Ida Bell.*



*Joseph C. Jackson.*

No. 5. **JOSEPH C. JACKSON.**  
Born January 27, 1861, Hocking county, Ohio, Good Hope township.  
Wife, **IDA BELL.\***  
Born April 17, 1866, Hocking county.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

**FAMILY.**

1. William J.
2. Adolph C.  
Sugar Grove, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.

No. 1. **WILLIAM J. JACKSON.**  
Born August 14, 1836, Fairfield county, one and one-half miles south of Sugar Grove, Ohio.  
Wife, **ESNEA B. DAVIS.**  
Born June 5, 1839, Hocking county, eight miles southwest of Rockbridge, Ohio.

**FAMILY.**

1. Joseph Lee.  
Sugar Grove, Ohio, Route No. 1.



*Levi White and Wife.*

No. 6. **FANNIE E. JACKSON.**  
Born May 26, 1863, Rockbridge, O., Hocking county.  
Husband, **LEVI WHITE.**  
Born August 20, 1860, Enterprise Ohio, Hocking county.  
Died September 7, 1905.  
Buried in cemetery at Carroll, Ohio.  
Married October 12, 1882, by Rev. J. Hes.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

**FAMILY.**

1. Stacey C.
2. Virgie I.
3. Nellie E.
4. Dessie M.
5. Mary E.  
Carroll, Ohio.

No. 3. **NELLIE E. WHITE.**  
Born April 2, 1888, Rockbridge, O.  
Husband, **FREDRICK C. CARPENTER.**  
Born December 6, 1882, near Rockbridge, Ohio.  
Married December 24, 1907, by Rev. N. C. Patterson.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.  
Carroll, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 3. ANDREW J. HUFFORD.  
Wife, CATHARINE WESTENBURGER.\*

FAMILY.

1. George.
  2. Alma.
  3. Daughter.
  - \*4. Noah.
- No. 3. ANDREW HUFFORD.\*  
Second wife, ROSA (no surname).  
No family.  
All interred in Sugar Grove cemetery, Sugar Grove, Ohio.  
No address of his family.

No. 4. HENRY HUFFORD.  
 Born December 20, 1836, Fairfield  
 county, Ohio.  
 Wife, CATHARINE RITTGERS.  
 Born May, 1833, Fairfield county, O.  
 Married February 5, 1860.  
 Mother died December 23, 1894.  
 Father died February 2, 1908.  
 Interred in Teegarden cemetery west  
 of Ansonia, Ohio.



Henry Hufford.

FAMILY.

1. Theodore.
2. William.
3. Ida.
- \*4. Clara Josephine.
5. Abraham D.

Clara Josephine died July 3, 1872,  
 and was buried in cemetery north of  
 Union City, Ind.

No. 1. THEODORE HUFFORD.  
 Born November 3, 1860, Fairfield  
 county, Ohio.  
 Wife, AMANDA C. GRANT.  
 Married at Attica, Ohio, Dark coun-  
 ty, by John Focie, Squire.  
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Pearl.
2. Lessie A.
3. William J.
4. John H.
5. Tina.
6. Maggie.
7. Charles A.
8. Magdalina.
9. Ida E.
10. Eugene.
11. Myrtle V.
12. Theodore F.

West Alexandria, Ohio.

No. 2. WILLIAM H. HUFFORD.  
 Born April 8, 1863.  
 Wife, LAURA HART.  
 Married at the home of the bride,  
 November 26, 1889, near Elroy, Ohio,  
 by Rev. W. K. Simmons.

FAMILY.

1. Clede Sevolla.
- \*2. Peter Cleo.
3. Golda Catharine.
4. Leonard Albutus
5. Florence May.

West Alexandria, Ohio.



*Ida May Hufford.*

No. 3. IDA MAY HUFFORD.  
Born August 21, 1865.  
Husband, THOMAS L. HART.  
Married December 2, 1886, at her  
home in Dark county, Brown town-  
ship, by Rev. Samuel Puderbaugh.  
Occupation, tanner.

FAMILY.

1. Archie.
2. Ernest.

Mother died June 12, 1908, and was  
buried in nex Teegarden cemetery,  
west of Ansonia, Ohio.

Ansonia, Ohio.



*Thomas L. Hart.*



*Abraham D. Hufford and Family.*

No. 5. ABRAHAM DAVID HUF-  
FORD.

Wife, DELLA MAY HART.

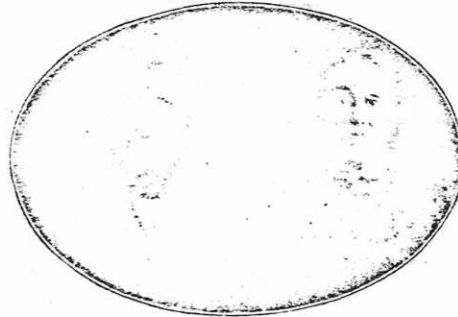
Our subject was born July 5, 1872,  
in Brown township, Dark county, O.  
From his youth he was very fond of  
books and, aided by his parents, grad-  
uated and received his diploma before  
he was sixteen years of age. He  
taught public school for seven years  
and for one year superintendent of  
Brown township schools. He then en-  
gaged in the mercantile business at  
Elroy, Ohio, for five years. He then  
sold his property and stock of goods  
and bought a farm, which occupation  
he followed for five years. He then  
sold his farm and bought property in  
Ansonia, Ohio, where he is conducting  
a clothing and gents furnishing busi-  
ness. He was married to Della May  
Hart May 28, 1899, at her home, by  
Rev. Samuel Puderbaugh.

FAMILY.

1. Lawrence Roy.
2. Onda Ozella.
3. Ina Olive.

Ansonia, Ohio.

No. 5. MARY ANN HUFFORD  
 Born April 3, 1838, Hocking county,  
 near Rockbridge, Ohio.



Husband, JACOB WILBERT.  
 Born May 19, 1830, Prussia, Ger-  
 many.

*Jacob Wilbert and Wife.*

Married January 18, 1855, at Carroll,  
 Ohio, Fairfield county, by Rev. Phillip  
 Swartz.

FAMILY.

1. Sarah.
2. David.
3. Catharine.
4. William.
5. Frank.
6. Jane.
7. Ella.
8. Effie.
9. Fred.

Carroll, Ohio, Fairfield county.



Matilda Troxel.



Della Viola Hufford.



Daniel Hufford.

FAMILY.

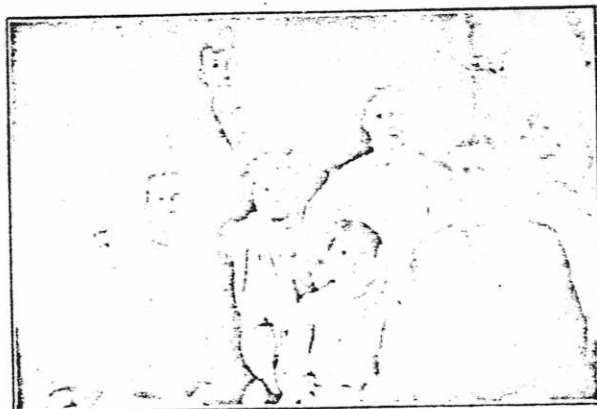
1. Charles Lincoln.
2. Edward Elmer.
3. Lizzie Jane.
4. Gertrude A.
- \*5. Della Viola.
6. Cora Blanche.
7. Daniel Cowan.

\*Buried in New Teegarden cemetery  
three miles west of Ansonia, Ohio.  
Ansonia, Ohio, Rural Delivery.

No. 7. DANIEL HUFFORD.  
Born July 3, 1841, Rockbridge, Ohio,  
Hocking county.

Wife, MATILDA TROXEL.  
Our subject, in his 21st year, en-  
listed in 58th Regiment (Ohio) in  
Civil war and served until its close  
in 1863. Was home on furlow in 1864,  
at which time he was married. En-  
gaged in farming and moved to Dark  
county, Ohio, 1874, eight miles north-  
west of Greenville, on 40 acres of land  
(all in timber), which he cleared up  
and where he still resides. He was  
united in marriage with Matilda Troxel  
June 20, 1864, by Rev. J. J. Suters.  
They are both members of the German-  
Baptist church.

No. 1. CHARLES L. HUFFORD  
Born September 12, 1830, Rockbridge  
county, Ohio.  
Wife, EMMA ERNSTINE.  
Born in Miami county, Ohio.  
Married November 17, 1889.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Church of the Brethren.



Charles L. Hufford and Family.

FAMILY.

1. Florence Bell.
2. Myrtle Cerville.
3. Mildred Lavina.
4. Esther Blanche.

Union City, Ind., Route 12.





Edward E. Hufford.

No. 2. EDWARD E. HUFFORD.\*  
 Born October 21, 1868, Hocking  
 county, Ohio.  
 Wife, MAUD MAY CARLE.  
 Born March 28, 1878.  
 Married April 29, 1894.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Velva Arzetha.
2. Forest Le Roy.
3. Cleo Edward.

Father buried in New Teegarden  
 cemetery three miles west of Ansonia,  
 Ohio.

Union City, Ind., Route 42.



Velva A., Forest L. and Cleo E. Hufford.



Ira Rittgers and Wife.

No. 6. CORA BLANCHE HUF  
 FORD.  
 Born March 16, 1880, Dark county,  
 Ohio.  
 Husband, IRA RITTGERS.  
 Born December 18, 1880, Dark coun-  
 ty, Ohio.  
 Married April 6, 1904, by Rev. Puter-  
 haugh.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Progressive Brethren.

## FAMILY.

1. Virgil Chalmer.

Virgil Chalmer Rittgers was born  
 November 21, 1904; died July 28, 1909.  
 Interment at New Teegarden ceme-  
 tery, three miles west of Ansonia, O.  
 Ansonia, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.



Lizzie Jane Hufford.



Samuel Rittgers.

No. 3. LIZZIE JANE HUFFORD.\*  
 Born August 16, 1871, Hocking  
 county, Ohio.  
 Husband, SAMUEL RITTGERS.  
 Born November 22, 1865.  
 Married August 29, 1893.  
 No family.  
 She died July 7, 1897; interment at  
 New Teegarden cemetery, three miles  
 west of Ansonia, Ohio.  
 Ansonia, Ohio, Route 1.

THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY



*Gertrude A. Hufford.*

She died February 21, 1906; interment at New Teegarden cemetery, three miles west of Ansonia, Ohio.



*Virgil W. Townsend.*



*Charles G. Townsend.*

No. 4. GERTRUDE ARZELTHA HUFFORD.\*

Born October 25, 1874, Hocking county, Ohio.

Married February 4, 1900, by Rev. Puterbaugh.

Occupation, farmer.

Church (wife), German-Baptist Progressive.

FAMILY.

1. Virgil Walter.  
The son lives with her parents.

Ansonia, Ohio, R. F. D.



*Daniel C. Hufford and Family.*

No. 7. DANIEL CORVAN HUFFORD.

Born April 22, 1883, Dark county, Ohio.

Wife, NELLIE H. BOZE.

Born May 3, 1887, Dark county, O.

Married September 20, 1903.

Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Vera Fay.
  2. Marjoe Fern.
- Greenville, Ohio, Route 5.



*Marjoe Fern Hufford.*



*Vera Fay Hufford.*

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

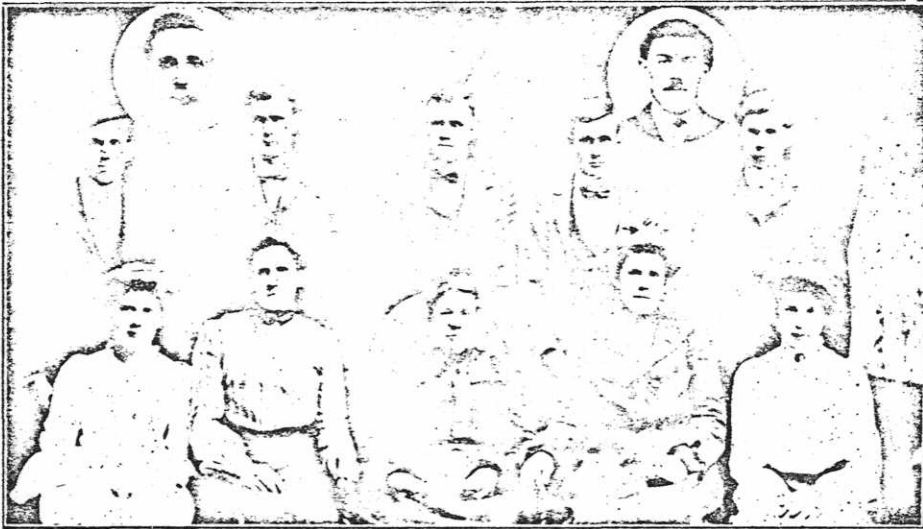
No. 8. EFFIE HUFFORD.  
Born September 20, 1843, Hocking  
county, Ohio.  
Husband, DANIEL FROSURE.  
Born March 19, 1841, Hocking coun-  
ty, Ohio.  
Married August 3, 1865.  
Occupation (wife), school teacher.  
Church, United Brethren.

## FAMILY.

1. Frank A.
- \*2. Isaac D.
3. Matilda J.
4. David.
5. Charley A.
- \*6. Fannie A.
- \*7. Cora.
8. George W.
9. Hattie M.
10. Irene B.

Second husband, MR. TIGNER, of  
Paulding county, Paulding, Ohio.

No record.



Second husband,  
ALDEN SMITH.

*Lewis Brown and Family.*

No. 9. FANNIE HUFFORD.  
Born September 16, 1845, Fairfield  
county, Ohio.  
Husband, LEWIS BROWN.  
Born October 7, 1845, near Bremen,  
Fairfield county, Ohio. (Son of the no-  
table family of Thomas Brown.)  
Married March 7, 1868, by William  
Brown.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Charles W.
2. Leroy L.
3. Benjamin B.
4. Edward M.
5. Lula.
6. Henry W.
7. Albert M.
8. Hattie M.
9. Clinton J.
10. Belle.
11. Effie J.

Second husband, ALDEN SMITH,  
of Rushmore, Ohio.  
Rushmore, Ohio.

No. 1. CHARLES W. BROWN.  
Born December 28, 1868, Hocking  
county, Ohio.  
Wife REBECCA EVE CLEVINGER.  
Married December 28, 1893, by  
A. M. Herrow.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

1. Rebecca.
  2. Catharine.
- Columbus Grove, Ohio, Rural Del.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 3. BENJAMIN B. BROWN.  
Born October 17, 1873, Rushmore, O.  
Wife, LIZZIE MCOWEN.  
Born March 19, 1874.  
Married April 5, 1896, by Rev. J. W. Harris.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

## FAMILY.

1. Ova.
  2. Harvey.
- Ft. Jennings, Ohio.

No. 5. LULA BROWN.  
Born November 7, 1875, near Rushmore, Ohio.  
Husband, ABSOLOM GOOD.  
Born November 20, 18—, near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Married June 3, 1896, by Rev. Noffsinger.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Christian.

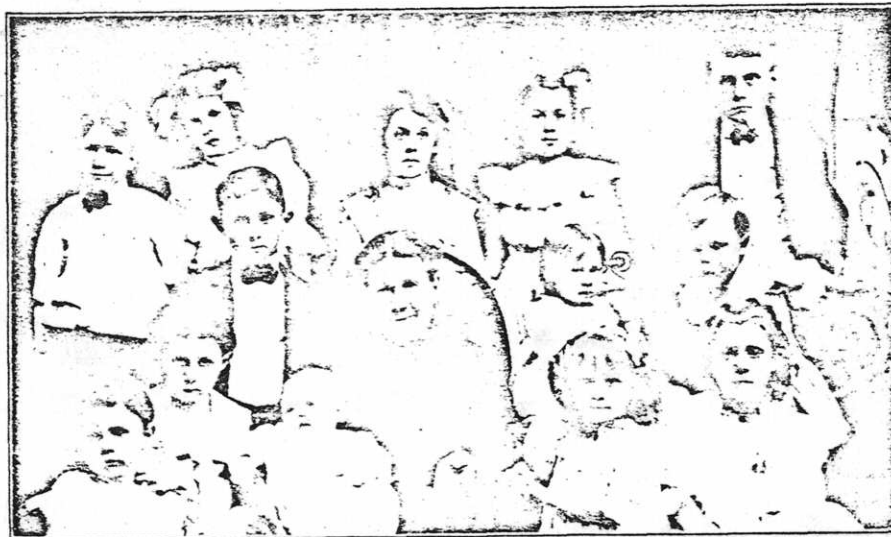
## FAMILY.

1. Forest L.
  2. Nellie J.
  3. Mary M.
  4. Lewis L.
  5. Ima B.
- Columbus Grove, Ohio.

No. 8. HATTIE M. BROWN.  
Born September 6, 1881, Rushmore, Putman county, Ohio.  
Husband, LUKE D. RAGER.  
Born in Franklin county, Ohio.  
Married April 11, 1900, by Rev. R. H. Latchaw.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Ottawa River Christians.

## FAMILY.

1. Gladdys May.
  2. Flossie Belle.
- Ft. Jennings, Ohio.



Fannie Brown and her Grandchildren.

No. 9. CLINTON J. BROWN.  
Born July 26, 1874, Rushmore, Ohio.  
Wife, FLORENCE STEMEN.  
Born December 29, 1877.  
Married June 24, 1905, by Alley Kidbunch.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist.

## FAMILY.

1. Carl.
- Ft. Jennings, Ohio, Rural Route

No. 10. BELLE BROWN.  
Born September 24, 1886, Putman county, Ohio.  
Husband, WILLIAM WATKINS.  
Born in Vaughnsville, Ohio, Putman county.  
Married July 22, 1908, by E. T. Weiser.  
Occupation, carpenter.  
Church, Christian.  
Vaughnsville, Ohio.

No. 11. EFFIE J. BROWN.  
Born April 14, 1889, Rushmore, O.  
Husband, JAMES CROFINGER.  
Born in Cloverdale, Ohio.  
Married July 2, 1908, by E. T. Weiser.  
Occupation, laborer.  
Church, United Brethren and Methodist.  
Ft. Jennings, Ohio.

No. 9. REV. JOHN D. HUFFORD.  
 Born December 12, 1847.  
 Died October 17, 1883. Good Hope township, Hocking county, Ohio, one mile northwest of Rockbridge.  
 Interment in cemetery one and one-half miles east of Rockbridge, Ohio.  
 Wife, SARAH CARPENTER.  
 Born August 8, 1849.  
 Married December 17, 1871, by Rev. Jeremiah Hies, at his residence south-east of Logan, Ohio.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.



Rev. John D. Hufford and Wife.

FAMILY.

1. William Wesley.
2. Daniel Pierce.
3. Franklin Allen.
- \*4. Mary Magdalena.
- \*5. Fanny May.
6. Stella Jane.



Mildred E. Hufford.



Lawrence Hufford.



William W. Hufford and Wife.



Daniel Hufford and Wife.

No. 1. WILLIAM WESLEY HUFFORD.  
 Born November 4, 1872. Rockbridge, Hocking county, Ohio.  
 Wife, LEOTA BUCHANAN.  
 Born July 1, 1880, Lancaster, Ohio, Fairfield county.  
 Married May 15, 1898, by Rev. John Gourley, Lancaster, Ohio.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Mildred E.
  - \*2. Cora Marie.
- Carroll, Ohio, R. F. D.

No. 2. DANIEL PIERCE HUFFORD.  
 Born September 12, 1874. Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.  
 Wife, MARTHA STULTZ.  
 Born January 12, 1881, Crossenville, Ohio, Perry county.  
 Married November 17, 1898, by Rev. J. W. Benton, Crossenville, Ohio.  
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Lawrence E.
- Carroll, Ohio, R. F. D.



*F. A. Hufford and Wife.*

No. 3. FRANK ALLEN HUFFORD.  
Born August 7, 1876, on his grand-  
father's farm, one mile northwest of  
Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.  
Wife, MARY V. DUPLER.  
Born December 15, 1879, Enterprise,  
Ohio, Hocking county.  
Occupation, clerk.  
Church, United Brethren.  
Rockbridge, Ohio.



*Sarah and Gladdys Rish.*



*George A. Rish and Wife.*

No. 6. STELLA JANE HUFFORD.  
Born March 17, 1883, one mile east  
of Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking county.  
Husband, GEORGE A. RISH.  
Married September 14, 1904, by Rev.  
Eugene Spochr.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Lutheran.

**FAMILY.**

1. Sarah Gladdys.  
Rockbridge, Ohio.



*David Later and Family.*

No. 9. SARAH HUFFORD, Widow  
of John D. Hufford.  
Husband, DAVID LATER.  
(Brother-in-law to Solomon Hufford,  
Jr., see p. 45.)  
Born December 17, 1832.  
Married September 2, 1888, by Rev.  
J. M. Rickette, at residence.  
Occupation, farmer (retired).  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

**FAMILY.**

1. David E.  
Rockbridge, Ohio.



*D. E. Later (single).*



Children of R. B. Blume and Wife.

No. 5. HATTIE MAY HUFFORD.  
Born October 18, 1882, Dark county,  
east of Ansonia, Ohio.  
Husband, ROY B. BLUME.  
Married October 15, 1902, by Elder  
William Simmons.  
Occupation, merchant.

FAMILY.

1. Elna Glee.
2. Harold Stanley.
3. Kenneth Le Roy.

Rossburg, Ohio. R. F. D.



Forest Zion.

No. 2. ELIZABETH L. HUFFORD  
Born April 18, 1876, Dark county, O.  
Husband, MILTON O. ZION.  
Married February 14, 1901.  
Occupation, laborer.

FAMILY.

1. Forest Lucien.
- Anderson, Ind., 1022 West 1st St.

No. 3. CLAUDA CARLOS HUF-  
FORD.  
Born July 31, 1878, Harvey county,  
Kan.  
Wife, ANNA DAISY HASHER.  
Married June 29, 1898, by Elder B.  
Bowman.  
Occupation, laborer.

FAMILY.

1. Ethel Northlane.
  2. Herschel Eugene.
  3. Garnt Tiltha.
- Greenville, Ohio, 712 E. Fifth St.

No. 4. TEDDY WARREN HUF-  
FORD.  
Born April 1, 1880, Arlington, Reno  
county, Kan.  
Wife, ANNA MAY RUDY.  
Married August 5, 1900.  
Occupation, city employe.

FAMILY.

1. Glenn Levy.
  2. Gladdys Myrl.
  3. Ruth Beatrice.
  4. Mary Luciel.
- Greenville, Ohio, Gen. Del.



William T. Hufford and Family.

No. 11. WILLIAM T. HUFFORD.  
Born July 26, 1850, one mile north-  
west of Rockbridge, Ohio, Hocking  
county.

Wife, ALICE DUVALL.

Born February 25, 1857, south of  
Union City, Ind., Randolph county.  
Married April 23, 1874, by Elder H.  
Cole.

Occupation, farmer.  
Church, German-Baptist.

Our subject came from Hocking  
county in 1872. Was a farm hand and  
lived there until 1878, when he sold his  
personal property and moved to  
Harvey county, Kansas for one year.  
He then went to Reno county and took  
up Government land. After two years  
he moved back to Dark county, Ohio,  
where he owns a farm west of An-  
sonia.

FAMILY.

1. Bertha Maud.
2. Elizabeth Luetta.
3. Clauda Carlos.
4. Teddy Warren.
5. Hattie May.
6. Minnie Belle.
7. William Ray.
8. Mary Opal, agent for Hufford  
History.
- 9 and 10. Twins.
11. Olive Roend.

\*All interred in New Tee garden  
cemetery, three miles west of Ansonia,  
Ohio.

No. 6. MINNIE BELLE HUF-  
FORD.  
Born January 11, 1885, Dark county,  
Ohio.  
Husband, EMERY KEMPER.  
Married December 1, 1907, by Rev.  
Samuel Pritchbaugh.  
Greenville, Ohio, Rural No. 7.

No. 7. WILLIAM RAY HUFFORD.  
Born December 14, 1886, Dark coun-  
ty, Ohio.  
Wife, ADA COLLINS.  
Married March 7, 1908.  
Union City, Ind., Route No. 39.



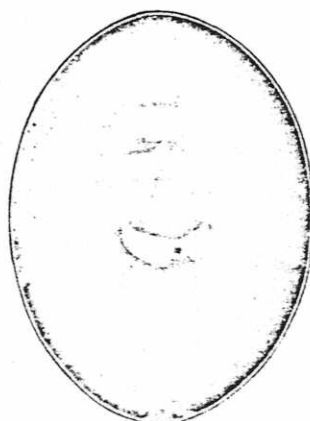
**HENRY CLABAUGH.**  
 Born May 6, 1815, in Pennsylvania.  
 Died June 13, 1849; interment near  
 Green Bush, Ill.  
 Wife, **REBECCA HUFFORD.**  
 Born May 7, 1813, place unknown.  
 Died June 26, 1882, New Albany, Mo.  
 Interred at Stafford Chapel cemetery,  
 New Hampton, Mo., five miles south.  
 No marriage date given.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German-Baptist.



*Rebecca Hufford.*

**FAMILY.**

1. Joseph Stansberry.
2. Isaiah James.
3. John David.
4. Lovena Minerva.



*J. S. Clabaugh.*

No. 1. **JOSEPH STANSBERRY**  
**CLABAUGH.**  
 Born November 12, 1837, Hancock  
 county, Ohio.  
 Wife, **JANE EGGERS.**  
 Married in Illinois.  
**FAMILY.**  
 No record.

No. 2. REV. ISAIAH JAMES CLABAUGH.

Born November 8, 1841, Hancock county, Ohio.

First wife, NANCY E. BEEBE.

Married March 4, 1866.

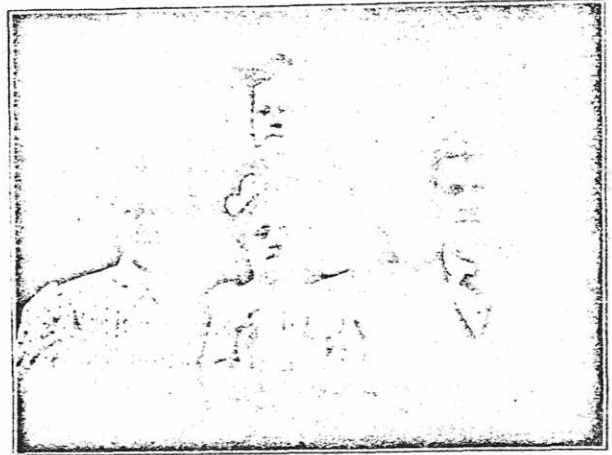
Died August 22, 1892.

Mr. Clabaugh was reared on a farm but devoted much time to the ministry.

Church, Primitive Baptist.

FAMILY.

- \*1. David C.
2. Arch L.
3. Charles C.
4. Nancy E.



Arch L. Clabaugh Family.

No. 2. ARCH L. CLABAUGH.

Born April 4, 1870, Page county, Neb.

Wife, MARY SHERWOOD.

Married February 16, 1898, by John Miller, in Worth county, Mo.

Occupation, lawyer.

FAMILY.

1. Icy M.
  2. Nancy B.
- New Hampton, Mo.

No. 3. CHARLES C. CLABAUGH.

Born August 28, 1873, Page county, Neb.

Wife, OLA DUNCAN.

Died June 29, 1908; interment at Canon City, Colo., cemetery.

Married May 28, 1901.

Occupation, hardware merchant.

FAMILY.

1. Paul D.
- Canon City, Colo.

No. 4. NANCY R. CLABAUGH.

Born April 5, 1877, Gentry county, Mo.

Husband, SAMUEL T. FUNK.

Born March 10, 1874, Harrison county, Mo.

Married March 10, 1896.

Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Bernice.
2. Edward.
3. Edith.
4. Doris.
5. Loutele.
6. Robert.

New Hampton, Mo.



*Rev. Isaiah Clabaugh and Family.*

**No. 2. ELDER ISAIAH CLA-  
BAUGH.\***

Born (see first marriage).  
Died September 29, 1905, two miles  
north of New Hampton, Mo., on farm.  
Wife and four children survive him.  
Funeral discourse by Elder Oliphant,  
of Stansbury, at Methodist Episcopal  
church. Interment at Stafford's Chap-  
el cemetery, five miles south of New  
Hampton, Mo.

Second wife, ANNIS C. HIGHNOTE.  
Married May 7, 1884.

**FAMILY.**

1. Worthy G.
2. John R.
3. William.
4. Ruth.
- \*5. Name not given.  
New Hampton, Mo.



Margaret Clabaugh.



J. D. H. Clabaugh.



Miss M. A. Stevenson.

No. 3. JOHN DAVID HUFFORD  
CLABAUGH.  
Born June 2, 1844, in Findlay, O.  
Married July 27, 1878, in Nebraska,  
by Elder I. J. Clabaugh.  
Wife died January 25, 1887, at Ana-  
conda, Mont.  
No family.

Second wife, M. A. STEVENSON.  
Married February 9, 1900, at Ana-  
conda, Mont., by Elder J. A. Jenking.  
Occupation, merchant.  
Church, Baptist.  
No family.  
Weiser, Idaho.

No. 4. LOVENA MINERVA CLA-  
BAUGH.\*  
Born in Page county, Neb.  
Husband, WILLIAM H. LAVERTY.



William H. Lavery and Family.

No. 1. MINNIE LAVERTY.  
Born January 16, 1880, McPherson,  
Kan.  
Husband, EMERY J. LAMASTER.  
Born November 4, 1874, Andrew  
county, Mo.  
Married January 8, 1899, by Rev. A.  
Connot.  
Occupation, engineer.

FAMILY.

1. Walter E.
  2. Earl C.
  3. Jesso A.
- Eureka, Cal.

## PART II.

## CHRISTIAN HUFFORD.

Wife, MARY MAGDELENA RENNER.

Our subject was born August 21, 1780, and died August 31, 1827. He was united in marriage with Mary Magdalena Renner (no marriage date given), who came from Washington county, Pa., to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1813. First located on banks of Little Rush Creek, east of Bremen, O., then all in the brush and under water. Soon after located southeast of Bremen on quarter section of land adjoining Solomon Hoffert on the north, where he lived, died and was buried on same. When they came from Pennsylvania their family consisted of only four of the first born. (See families.) They traveled on horseback, with their goods sacked, which was carried on their horses. Wife remained his widow for forty-one years. Wife died and was buried by the side of her husband. The wife endured many hardships in order to pay for the farm which she finally accomplished. She was a very devoted christian. Both were communicants of the German-Baptist or Dunkard church. Their family are all married except the youngest son, who cut his knee on a mowing scythe and died of typhoid fever at the age of 18 years. His oldest brother, Noah, died with typhoid fever within four weeks. Both are buried in same cemetery. Their graves are well fenced with iron.



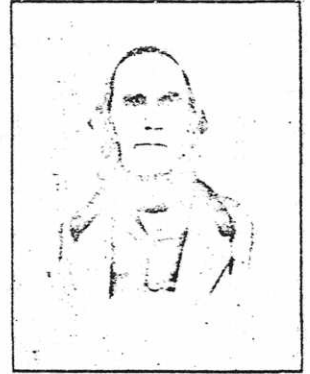
Mary M. Renner.

## FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Agnes.
3. Catharine.
4. Dorcas.
5. Hannah.
6. Mary.
7. Sarah.
8. Noah.
9. Casper.
10. Nicodemus or Dentus.
11. Christ.



*Elizabeth Hufford.*



*Joseph Kern.*

No. 1. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.  
First Husband, JOSEPH HEN-  
RICKS.

Second Husband, JOSEPH KERN.  
Our subject, who was born in Wash-  
ington county, Pa., came with her par-  
ents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1813.  
Was married to Joseph Henricks. He  
lived only a few years and died leav-  
ing no family. Was married to Joseph  
Kern, uncle of John W. Kern, of In-  
dianapolis, Ind., 1836 North Pennsylv-  
ania Street. They lived one mile  
south of Bremen, Ohio, where they  
owned a farm and reared their family.

Interment in family cemetery of her  
parents.

#### FAMILY.

1. Mary.
2. John.
3. Adam.
4. Catharine.
5. Ellen.
6. Ephriam.
7. Agnes.
8. Elizabeth.

## No. 1. MARY KERN.

Born February 12, 1832.  
Husband, SAMUEL GILLIS.  
Marriage date not given.

Samuel Gillis was a physician and school teacher, the author of this work being one of his pupils and well recalls how he disciplined the scholars by the use of the rod. Frequently the larger boys would have the job of cutting the rods. They would notch them in different places so when put in service they would easily break, but the party doing so would get a severe punishment. He went to Cincinnati, O., and never returned. This was the report of his son, Joseph M. Gillis, who saw his grave. His widow moved to Iowa. Later she moved to Missouri and was again married to a Mr. Smith. No family by last husband.

## FAMILY.

1. Joseph.
2. Mason.
3. Samuel Porter.
4. Katie.
- \*5. George.

*Marv K. Smith.*

Bluelight, Wash., Route No. 1.

## No. 2. JOHN KERN.

Born October 11, 1833.  
Wife, MIRIAM BLACK.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Arthur.
- \*2. Ella.
- \*3. Elizabeth.
4. Edward.
5. Amy.
6. C. B.
- \*7. Louise.
8. Bertrude.
9. Blanche.

## No. 1. ARTHUR KERN.

Died at Colusa, Cal., 1881, aged 25 years, 9 months and 10 days.  
Was principal of the public schools at the time of his death. Never married.

## No. 4. EDWARD KERN.

Married: no family.  
Is chief of police of Los Angeles, Cal.



*Katie Gillis.*

No. 3. SAMUEL P. GILLIS.  
Born in Amanda, Ohio, Fairfield county.

Wife, EMILY FRANCES MILLER.  
Born in Watteville, Minn.  
Married January 8, 1884, Monroe county, Iowa, by Rev. Pittle.  
Occupation, hotel keeper.

## FAMILY.

1. Ida Frances.
2. Arthur Milton.
3. Mary Edith.
4. Harry.
5. Roy.
6. Ernest.
7. Willard.
8. Elsie.

Whiting, Iowa.

## No. 6. C. B. KERN.

Wife, MOLLIE SPRINGER.

## FAMILY.

1. Louise.
2. Herman.
3. Margaret.

No. 5. Amy KERN.  
Died in Spring of 1908, at Kingfisher, Okla.  
Husband, DR. CHARLES FISCHER.

## FAMILY.

1. Brenton.
2. Inez.
3. John.
4. Gertrude.

No. 7. LOUISE KERN.  
Died while attending Simpson College, at Indianola, Iowa.

No. 8. BERTRUDE KERN.  
Married: wife dead.  
Occupation, lawyer.  
St. Paul, Minn.

No. 9. BLANCHE KERN.  
Single; lives with No. 8.

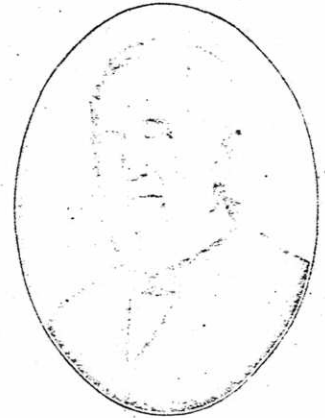


Louisa Seas.

No. 3. ADAM KERN.  
 Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Kern.  
 born in 1835.  
 Wife. LOUISA SEAS.  
 Married April 5, 1859.  
 Died September 7 or 9, 1870.

FAMILY.

1. Joshua Hastings.
2. Mary Elizabeth.
3. Arhallinda Ellen.
4. Hannah Sophia.
5. Orville Thompson.



Rev. A. Kern.  
 Marysville, Mo.



Myra May Kern.

REV. A. KERN.  
 Second wife, MARIA LARIMER.  
 Married January 4, 1872.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Albert Allen.
  - 2. Myra May.
- \*Died August 11, 1873.



May E. Huglin.

JOSHUA H. KERN.  
 Born June 21, 1860, Fairfield county,  
 Ohio.  
 Wife, MARY E. HUGLIN.  
 Born April 2, 1862, St. Charles, Ia.,  
 Madison county.  
 Married May 24, 1883, Winterset,  
 Ia., by Rev. Thomas Miller, a Baptist  
 minister.  
 Occupation, physician.  
 Church (wife), Congregationalist.

FAMILY.

1. Arthur Vernon.
2. Maude Gladys.
3. Mary F. Bernice.
4. Adam Lewis T.
5. Stella Clara.
6. Bryan Jennings.

None of the children married.  
 Runnels, Iowa, Polk county.



Dr. J. H. Kern.





*Catharine Kern Comstock.*

No. 4. CATHARINE KERN.  
Born December 4, 1836.  
Husband, BERNARD COMSTOCK.  
Father is at rest in cemetery at  
Central City, Neb.

FAMILY.

1. Joseph Ransford.

Second husband, W. R. KILBORN.\*  
She lives with her sister, Ellen (nee  
Kern) Welty. See record No. 5.

Burlington Junction, Mo.



*Bernard Comstock.*



*June Comstock.*

No. 1. JOSEPH RANSFORD COM-  
STOCK.

Born in Merrick county, Neb.

Wife, NELLIE A. BOLINGER.

Born October 18, 1871, Delaware, O.

Married June 28, 1898, by Rev. J. D.  
Priest, of Methodist Episcopal church  
at Central City, Neb.



*Joseph R. Comstock and Wife.*

FAMILY.

\*1. Carroll Bernard.

\*2. Alma Rose.

3. Frances Lucille

4. Lucious E.

(3 and 4, twins.)

Occupation, merchant and postmas-  
ter.  
Hordville, Neb.

See records.

No. 5. ELLEN KERN.  
Born December 5, 1833.  
Husband, ABRAHAM WELTY.

FAMILY.

1. A. K. Welty.
- Burlington Junction, Mo.



Ephriam Kern.



Della M. Kern.



William E. Kern.



May E. Kern.

No. 6. EPHRIAM KERN.  
Born September 14, 1840, two miles  
south of Bremen, Ohio.  
Wife, ANNIE CARSON.  
Born February 7, 1844; Birmingham,  
Ohio.  
Married August 26, 1867, by Rev. N.  
O. Lore, of the M. E. church.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Joseph.
3. William.
4. Della.

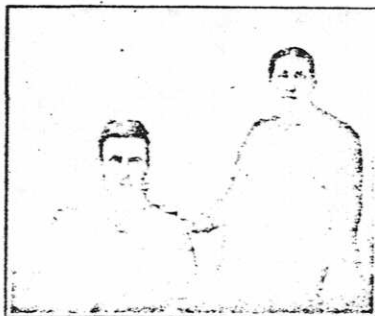
Burlington Junction, Mo.



Annie Carson.



Joseph C. Kern.



L. C. Chambers and Wife.

No. 7. AGNES KERN.\*  
Born April 29, 1842, Bremen, Ohio.  
Husband, L. C. CHAMBERS.  
Died February 2, 1903.

FAMILY.

1. Samuel.
- \*2. Charley.
3. Ella.

No. 8. ELIZABETH KERN.  
Born September 8, 1846, south of  
Bremen, Ohio.  
Husband, ANDREW HENRY FRIE-  
BLY.\*  
Died February 24, 1899. Interment  
in Ohio cemetery, Burlington Junction,  
Mo.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Dunkard or Brethren.  
His widow now lives with their son,  
Edward C.  
Blackfoot, Idaho, R. F. D. No. 3.

No. 9. ELLA CHAMBERS.  
Husband, ARTHUR MAIMES.  
Blackleton, Wash.



*Agnes Hufford.*

Agnes Hufford was born in Pennsylvania, February 3, 1812. Came with her parents on horseback to the State of Ohio in 1813. Located permanently one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, where she grew to womanhood. She was united in marriage to Lorenzo D. Wiseman, April 3, 1845, near New Salem, Ohio. He was the widower of Frances S. Cooper, who died in 1844, leaving a family of seven children, of whom two are now living, Elsie Stradley, of Boise City, Idaho and Charlotte Rose, Napoleon, Ohio. They moved to Hancock county, Ohio, between the years 1845 and 1852. Moved to Marshall county, Ind., November, 1867. They both died at Culver, Ind. He died January 23, 1890. She remained his widow and died December 1, 1894.

No. 2. AGNES HUFFORD.  
Husband, LORENZO D. WISEMAN.

FAMILY.

1. Alma.
2. Lorenzo D.
3. Mary C.
4. Benjamin W. S.
5. Hannah M.
6. Samuel J.
7. Livingston C.



*L. D. Wiseman.*



*Alma Wiseman.*

No. 1. ALMA WISEMAN.\*  
Husband, SAMUEL C. ALLEN.

FAMILY.

1. Mettie May.
- \*2. Hettie.
- \*3. Lawson Scott.
- \*4. Dow.
5. Jeremiah.
6. Samuel.
7. Eliza.

Alma is buried in cemetery at Monterey, Ind.  
Monterey, Ind.

No. 2. LORENZO D. WISEMAN.\*  
 Married and left one child, Rosa  
 Elstnore, who is married and living in  
 Chicago.  
 Lorenzo is buried in cemetery at  
 Culver, Ind.



J. R. Hill.



R. J. Extra and Wife.

No. 5. ELSIE MAY HILL.  
 Born in Kansas, May 13, 1886.  
 Husband, RICHARD JACOB EX-  
 TRA.  
 Married July 20, 1904, at Chicago.  
 Portland, Ore., 321 Spencer St.



J. H. Hill and Wife.

No. 3. MARY CATHARINE WISE-  
 MAN.  
 Born Mt. Blanchard, Henry county,  
 Ohio, January 27, 1850.  
 Husband, JAMES H. HILL.  
 Married at Culver, Ind., August 29,  
 1869, by B. H. Beal.  
 Moved to Nebraska in 1878 and to  
 Wyoming in 1880.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.



Children of A. Ferguson and Wife.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Carrie Viola.
2. James Rowland (West Point  
 Military student).
3. Nellie F.
4. Ulela G.
5. Elsie M.

Vancouver, Wash., Rural No. 3, Box  
 121.



John Verduin and Wife.

No. 4. ULELA GERTRUDE HILL.  
 Born in Orleans, Neb., May 19, 1880.  
 Husband, JOHN VERDUIN.  
 Married at Dayton, Wyo., April 9,  
 1906.  
 Occupation, contractor.



Albert Ferguson and Wife.

No. 2. NELLIE FRANCES HILL.  
 Born September 11, 1879.  
 Husband, ALBERT ALONZO FER-  
 GUSON.  
 Married July 24, 1895, by Rev. Geo.  
 P. Suedaker, of Wyoming.  
 Occupation, compositor.  
 Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

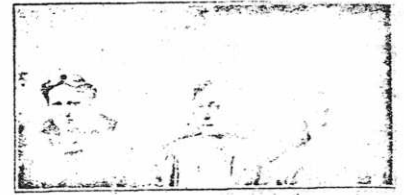
1. Floyd Wierra.
  2. Winfield James.
  3. Julian Lodney.
  4. Albert Arden.
- Dayton, Wyo.



*Roseline M. Buswell.*

No. 4. BENJAMIN WINFIELD  
SCOTT WISEMAN, M. D.  
Wife, ROSELINE M. BUSWELL.

1. Charles Sumner, M. D., who married Irma Garver and has one child, Richard Scott.
2. Gertrude Agnes, who married C. D. Behmer and has three children: Glenn, Ruth and Donald.
- \*3. Donald Hughes.
- \*4. James Stanley.
5. Clara Belle.
6. Allie Elsinore.
7. Ethel Huldah.



*Daughters of Dr. B. W. S. Wiseman.*



*Dr. B. W. S. Wiseman.*

No. 5. HANNAH MARGARET  
WISEMAN.

Husband, REV. M. H. WOOD.  
They live at Newton, Ind. She has  
a large family.

No. 6. SAMUEL JUDSON WISE-  
MAN.

Wife, MRS. CLARA V. GALEN-  
TINE.

FAMILY.

1. Pearl.
2. Claude Ernest.
3. Glenn Harold.
4. Burr Hamler.
5. Bruce Kenneth.

All living and not married.



*Dr. C. S. Wiseman.*

No. 7. LIVINGSTON CAPLES  
WISEMAN.  
Wife, DELLA SHAW.

FAMILY.

1. Clyde Carleton.

Second wife, MRS. EVA (LELAND)  
GROVE.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Herbert Bell.
2. Lon Caples.
3. Faye.
4. L. Walter Scott.



*Gertrude A. Wiseman.*



*Catharine Hufford.*

No. 4. CATHARINE HUFFORD.  
Born in Pennsylvania and came to  
Ohio with her parents in 1813.  
Husband, JACOB REYNOLDS.  
Marriage date not given.  
Moved from Bremen, Ohio, to Van  
Buren county, Iowa, in 1846, where  
both died.

FAMILY.

1. W. G.
2. Sarah Catharine.

(Do not have full record.)

No. 1. W. G. REYNOLDS.  
 Born near Bremen, Ohio, 1833.  
 Wife, VIRGINIA E. GOE.  
 Born in Indiana in 1844.  
 Married in 1864, by Rev. Nixion, at  
 Winterset, Iowa.  
 Occupation, broker.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Eddie.
- \*2. Gracie.
- 3. Lula L.  
 Woodward, Okla.

No. 3. LULU L. REYNOLDS.  
 Husband, G. W. RANSKE.  
 Married in 1896.  
 Occupation, superintendent of C. R.  
 I. & P. R. R.  
 Herrington, Kan.

No. 2. SARAH CATHARINE REY-  
 NOLDS.  
 Born September 30, Van Buren  
 county, Ia.  
 Husband, HERMAN F. BAUSQUET.  
 Born August 16, 1840, Amsterdam,  
 Holland.  
 Married May 16, 1867, by Rev. Abra-  
 ham Thompson.  
 Occupation, hardware merchant.  
 Church, Reformed Church of Amer-  
 ica.



*Sarah C. Reynolds.*

## FAMILY.

- 1. Julia.
- 2. Herman Fredrick.
- 3. Arthur Kern.
- 4. Elizabeth.
- 5. Joseph Reynolds.

No. 1. JULIA BASQUET.  
 Husband, C. D. HOOD.  
 Butler, Pa., General Delivery.



Dorcas Hufford.



George Blosser.

## No. 3. DORCAS HUFFORD.

Born in Washington county, Pa., and came to Fairfield county, Ohio, on horseback, with her parents in 1813, where she lived with them, one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio.

Husband, GEORGE BLOSSER.

They lived in Hocking county and later near her parents. They sold their farm, in 1858, to Elias Hufford, son of Solomon Hufford, Sr., and moved to Iowa, where they both died and were buried.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, German-Baptist or Dunkard.

## FAMILY.

1. Mary.
2. Christ H.
3. Elizabeth.
- \*4. Noah.
5. Samuel.

\*Enlisted in Civil war in 1862. Died February 6, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.

No. 1. MARY BLOSSER.  
Born February 16, 1837, Hocking county, Ohio.  
Husband, E. J. POTTER.\*  
Married in 1859.

## FAMILY.

1. George A.
2. Jane.
3. Enoch U.

Second husband, S. A. LOVELACE.  
Married in 1870.

## FAMILY.

1. Sadie Patterson, Iowa.

No. 1. SADIE LOVELACE.  
Husband, HOWELL WINTERS.  
Patterson, Iowa.

No. 2. CHRIST BLOSSER.  
Born January 10, 1839, Hocking county, Ohio.  
Wife, MARTHA GAMBLE.  
Born in Indiana county, Penn., July 7, 1839.  
Married in Madison county, Iowa, April 19, 1866, by Rev. C. F. Mc-Gaughn.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

1. John E.
2. Effie E.



No. 3. ELIZABETH BLOSSER.  
 Born in Hocking county, 1842.  
 Husband, JOSEPH MCGINNIS.  
 Born in Indiana in 1843.  
 Married 1863, in Madison county,  
 and moved to Adair county, Iowa, in  
 fall of 1864. In 1899 moved to Kan-  
 sas, Sheridan county.



*Joseph McGinnis and Wife.*

FAMILY.

1. Christopher Theodore.
  2. Sophia Dorcas.
  3. Mary Rebecca.
  4. George.
  5. Etta.
- Parents are both dead and interred  
 in cemetery at Hoxie, Kan.  
 Hoxie, Kan.



*Delilah A. and  
 Christian E. McGinnis.*



*C. T. McGinnis and First Family.*

No. 1. CHRISTOPHER THEO-  
 DORE MCGINNIS.  
 Born in Madison county, Iowa.  
 Wife, MARTHA ANN MOORE.  
 Born in Madison county, Iowa.  
 Died, March 9, 1896.  
 Married September 15, 1891, Madt-  
 son county, Iowa, by Rev. Patterson.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Delilah Ann.
  2. Christian Ervin.
- Park, Kan., Route 1, Box 14.



*C. T. McGinnis and Second Family.*

Second wife, ANNA C. D. HAS-  
 STED.  
 Born Boone county, Iowa.  
 Married October 30, 1899, Sheridan  
 county, Kan., by Elder Dona.

FAMILY.

1. Rosa Etta.
2. Velma Katharine.
3. Effie Dora.
4. Jacob Arthur.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY



George Turner and Wife.

## No. 2. SOPHIA DORCAS BLOSSER.

Born September 15, 1867, Madison county, Iowa.

Husband, GEORGE WESLEY TURNER.

Born Shelby county, Ind.  
 Married April 15, 1900, Sheridan county, Kan., by Rev. R. W. Gong.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Christian.  
 Hoxie, Kan.

No. 5. ETTIE MCGINNIS.  
 Born August 3, 1877, in Adair county, Iowa.

Husband, ALBERT JULIAN.

Born March 4, 1876.

Married July 1, 1903, at Greenfield, Iowa, by Rev. George Gillis.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

Menlo, Iowa, Rural Route, Box 65.

No. 5. SAMUEL BLOSSER.  
 Born December 22, 1850, in Fairfield county, Ohio.

Wife, ALICE GILLOBY.

Born January 29, 1850.

Married October 30, 1873, Madison county, Iowa.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

1. Grace.
2. Frank.
3. Bert.
4. Nellie.
5. Noah.
6. Ivy.
7. Beulah.

Patterson, Iowa.

## No. 1. GRACE BLOSSER.

Born at Patterson, Iowa.

Husband, GRAHAM BIRD.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Christian.

## FAMILY.

1. Butler B.
2. Kenneth Leslie.

Patterson, Iowa, Rural Route.

No. 2. FRANK BLOSSER.  
 Born November 28, 1876, Patterson, Iowa.

Wife, ADA PACE.

Born March 27, 1882, Patterson, Ia.

Married September 18, 1902, by Rev. George Palmer.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Methodist Episcopal.

Patterson, Iowa.

## No. 3. BERT BLOSSER.

Wife, MAUD SIMPSON.

No record.

Patterson, Iowa.

No. 4. GEORGE MCGINNIS.  
 Born April 12, 1870, Adair county, Iowa.

Wife, CARRIE LANDERS.

Born November 28, 1878, Madison county, Iowa.

Married January 19, 1898, by S. M. Zike.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, United Brethren.

## FAMILY.

1. Clarence.
2. Nellie.
3. Lloyd.

Patterson, Iowa.



A. M. Turner and Wife.

## No. 3. MARY REBECCA MCGINNIS.

Born October 11, 1872, Adair county, Iowa. Came with her parents from Iowa in 1899.

Husband, ALLIE MELVIN TURNER.

Born in Buchanan county, Mo.

Married October 8, 1899, Sheridan county, Kan., by Rev. Loug.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Christian.

## FAMILY.

1. Noah Leroy.
2. Viola Elizabeth.

Hoxie, Kan.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 5. HANNAH HUFFORD.  
 Died January 8, 1889, aged 83 years,  
 5 months and 20 days.  
 Husband, JOHN I. BLOSSER.  
 No marriage date given.  
 Died November 23, 1874, aged 69  
 years, 1 month and 9 days.

## FAMILY.

1. Elizabeth.  
 Husband, DANIEL HUFFORD.
- \*2. Mary.
- \*3. Agnes.
- \*4. Demus.
- \*5. Isaac.
6. Barbra.
- \*7. Hannah.

Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5 died inside of four  
 weeks.

Nos. 4 and 5 are buried in one grave.

All are interred in Ebenezer  
 churchyard cemetery, one mile south-  
 west of Maxville, Perry county, Ohio.

No. 1. ELIZABETH BLOSSEN  
 Husband, DANIEL HUFFORD.  
 No record.

No. 6. AUGUSTINE PALMER.\*  
 Born October 10, 1837.  
 Died December 21, 1908. Bremen, O.  
 and buried in Bremen, Ohio, cemetery.  
 Wife, BARBRA HUFFORD.  
 Born February 1, 1843.  
 Married November 20, 1859, by Rev.  
 John Hunsaker.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Brethren.



Augustine Palmer and Wife.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Nicodemus.
2. Nannie.
3. John H.
4. Daniel W.
5. Mary.
6. Jennie.
- \*7. David W.
8. Charles Arthur.



Rev. John H. Palmer.

No. 3. JOHN H. PALMER, D. D.  
 Born November 4, 1865, Hocking  
 county, Ohio.  
 Wife, ADALINE SCHOOL.  
 Born December 14, 1866.  
 Married September 21, 1886, by Rev.  
 Schillinger, of the Lutheran church.  
 Occupation, minister.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

John H. Palmer, D. D., son of Augustine and Barbra Palmer, was born in Hocking county, Ohio, November 4, 1865. His early life was spent on the farm. Like other young men of his neighborhood he attended the District school in the winter and worked on the farm in the summer. At the early age of 18 years he was elected to the ministry. This turn in life came unexpected, but he believed the Lord had a hand in the work, and set about at once to prepare himself for the ministry. He spent several years in university work, graduating with honors. In 1907 Taylor University honored him with the Doctor of Divinity degree. He was married in the fall of '86. After a few months in the pastorate in Ohio he transferred to Indiana. Here has been the sphere of his work except when doing evangelistic work. More than two thousand have been added to the church under his ministry. He has held several important stations. His wife is a daughter of Samuel School, who resides at Bremen, Ohio. He is a great grandson of \_\_\_\_\_ Hofer. His address at the time of this writing is East Chicago, Ind., where he is pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal church.



Adaline School.

FAMILY.

1. Tina Ethel.
  2. Loyal DeWitt.
  3. Arthur A.
  4. Edna Mae.
  5. Carl Homer.
  6. Earl Samuel.
- E. Chicago, Ind., 4804, 148th St.

No. 1. TINA ETHEL PALMER  
 Husband MR. SMITH.  
 No record.

No. 2. NANNIE PALMER.  
 Born July 2, 1863, Hocking county,  
 Ohio.  
 Husband, CHARLES N. KISHLER.  
 Born October 5, 1861, Perry county,  
 Maxville, Ohio.  
 Married December 25, 1886, by Rev.  
 Daniel Henricks.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church (wife), Progressive Breth-  
 ren; husband, Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Roy Elvin.
  2. Mary Barbra.
- Junction City, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1,  
 Box 17.

No. 5. MARY PALMER.  
 Born June 1, 1875, Hocking county,  
 Ohio.  
 Husband, H. M. SCHOLL.  
 Born January 22, 1871, Hocking  
 county, Ohio.  
 Married May 16, 1896, by Rev. J. M.  
 Bowman.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Progressive Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Ray.
  2. Dow.
- Bremen, Ohio.

No. 6. JENNIE PALMER.  
 Born February 18, 1877, Marion,  
 Hocking county, Ohio.  
 Husband, WILLIAM J. SCHOLL.  
 Born June 29, 1879, Marion, Hock-  
 ing county, Ohio.  
 Married November 22, 1900, by Elder  
 George W. Geiger, of the United Breth-  
 ren church.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Progressive Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. Harold.
- Bremer, Ohio, Route No. 3.

No. 8. CHARLES ARTHUR PALM-  
 ER.  
 Born March 19, 1882, Hocking coun-  
 ty, Ohio.  
 Wife, LULA FAY FRIESSNER.  
 Born December 30, 1882, Bremen, O.  
 Married November 24, 1903, by Rev.  
 L. A. Kess.  
 Occupation, barber.  
 Church, Progressive Brethren.  
 Bremen, Ohio.



Rev. D. W. Palmer.

No. 4. REV. DANIEL W. PALMER.  
 Born July 8, 1870, Hocking county,  
 northeast of Logan, Ohio.  
 Wife, NEVA E. ORAHOOD.  
 Married July 30, 1901, by Rev. Isaac  
 N. Orahood.  
 Occupation, minister.  
 Church, First Church of Christ.

1. Mable R.
2. Altha W.
3. Daniel, Jr.

Covington, Ind.

No. 4. MARY JANE LEHMON.  
 Born in Westmoreland county, Pa.,  
 November 5, 1812.  
 Died at Toledo, Ia., August 1, 1898.  
 Husband MARTIN MERICLE.  
 Born October 6, 1819, in Fairfield  
 county, Ohio, a brother to the late  
 John Mericle, of Bremen, Ohio, who  
 was born November 25, 1819, in Fair-  
 field county. He died April 21, 1909.  
 Died November 5, 1867, in Iowa.  
 The time when this family came  
 from Bremen, Ohio, Fairfield county,  
 to Iowa, not given.



*Sarah Jane Lehman.*

No. 5. MARY HUFFORD.  
 Born in Fairfield county, near Bremen,  
 en, Ohio.  
 Husband, BENJAMIN LEHMON.  
 They lived at the railroad cut west  
 of Bremen, Ohio, in a brick house.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Parents and child are buried on the  
 old homestead southeast of Bremen, O.

FAMILY.

1. Sarah.
- \*2. Loucrecia. (Operation; died.)
3. Matilda.
4. Mary Jane.
5. Noah.
6. Ella.

No. 1. SARAH LEHMAN.  
 Not positive if this name is one of  
 Benjamin and Mary Lehman daugh-  
 ters as there are two reports. One  
 says Sarah Smith and the other Mary  
 Jane Lehman, or may be his first  
 wife, and Sarah Smith, his second  
 wife (not positive which), of E. M.  
 Mericle, both of Toledo, Ia., and de-  
 ceased.\*

No. 2. MARTIN MERICLE.  
 Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.  
 Time of marriage not given, but  
 moved about two miles north of To-  
 ledo, Iowa.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 No record of his family.  
 Toledo, Iowa, Rural Route.



*Martin Mericle.*

No. 3. EMANUEL MERICLE.  
 Place of birth not given, but is mar-  
 ried and lives south of his brother,  
 Martin. He is a prosperous farm-  
 er and breeder of Short Horn cattle  
 and Poland China swine.  
 No record of his family.  
 Toledo, Iowa, Rural Route, Box 214.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Aaron.
2. Martin.
3. Emanuel.
- \*4. Mary.
- \*5. Sarah.
- \*6. Phebe.



Noah Lehman, single.

No. 5. NOAH LEHMAN.  
 Born February 23, 1840, near Bremen, Ohio. Served for three years in the Union army during Civil war, living at Canal Winchester, Ohio, while in the service of his country.  
 Wife, CATHARINE GOOD.\*  
 Died May 5, 1907, at Canal Winchester, Ohio.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, United Brethren.

FAMILY.

1. B. F. M. D.
2. Mrs. F. D. Dildine.
3. J. W.

Canal Winchester, Ohio.



Noah Lehman. Kate Good.

No. 6. ELLA LEHMON.  
 Husband, ISAAC ROLES.  
 No record.  
 Bremen, Ohio.



Isaac Rinehart and Wife.

No. 6. SARAH HUFFORD.  
Husband, ISAAC RINEHART.

Our subject, Sarah Hufford, daughter of Christian and Mary Magdalene Hufford, was born on her father's farm one and one-half miles southeast of Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, May 15, 1815. On January 9, 1834, she was married to Isaac Rinehart, a widower (first wife, Catharine Friesner; no record), a well to do farmer. To this union were born twelve children. Church, United Brethren.

**FAMILY.**

1. Frederic.
2. Catharine.
3. Mary.
4. Casper.
5. Sarah.
6. Isaac, Jr.
7. Elizabeth.
8. William.
- \*9. Jane.
10. Caroline.
11. Ellen.
- \*12. Matilda.

They bought a section of 620 acres of land southwest of Bremen and remained there until his death, in 1875. Interment in Mt. Olive churchyard, located on his farm.

She died in Decatur, Ind., in 1901. Interment in cemetery four miles west of Decatur, Ind.

No. 1. FREDRICK RINEHART.\*  
Wife, ELIZABETH GOOD.  
No record.  
Lived in Missouri.  
No. 2. CATHARINE RINEHART.\*  
Husband, SAMUEL FRIESNER.  
No record.  
The son of David. David an uncle of the author and publisher of this history.



Isaac Good and Wife.

No. 3. MARY RINEHART.  
Born one mile southwest of Bremen, Ohio, June 22, 1833.  
Husband, ISAAC GOOD.  
Born December 16, 1831, three miles southwest of Bremen, Ohio.  
Married January 21, 1858, at parents' home, by Rev. Sease, of the United Brethren church.  
Isaac Good says he went to school with the author's mother (Catharine (Seitz) Hovert, 68 years ago, and helped to thresh grain for his father, some fifty years ago.

**FAMILY.**

1. Sarah.
- \*2. Infant.
3. Asenath.
4. Jonas.
- \*5. Martha.
- \*6. Rhoda.
- \*7. Phebe.
8. Lydia.
- \*9. Mauma.
10. Samuel.
11. Andrew.

Nos. 6, 7 and 9 died within one week of diphtheria, in the winter of 1873. No. 7 died several years later.

Delphos, Ohio.

No. 1. SARAH GOOD.  
Born November 15, 1858, Fairfield  
county, Ohio.  
Husband, JOHN THOMAS.  
Born October 16, 1856.

FAMILY.

1. James G.
2. Bertha.

Father died January 11, 1884, aged  
33 years.



Isaac Krouse and Family.

Second husband, ISAAC KROUSE.  
His second marriage.  
Family of two children; names not  
given.  
Yorkshire, Ohio.

No. 10. SAMUEL GOOD.  
Born January 11, 1877, Kalida, Ohio.  
Wife, KATHARINE CLAIRE.  
Born September 26, 1877, Lisbon, O.  
Married April 8, 1903, by Rev. Mont-  
gomery.  
Church, Presbyterian.

FAMILY.

1. Gordon William.
  2. Lucille Louise.
- Findley, Ohio, 214 W. Harden St.  
No. 11. ANDREW GOOD.  
No marriage record.

Findley, Ohio, 630 Curry St.



Jonas M. Good and Wife.

No. 4. JONAS M. GOOD.  
Born April 2, 1870, Putman county,  
Ohio.  
Wife, SOPHIA BLOSSER.  
Born January 4, 1866, in Putman  
county, Ohio.  
Daughter of Jacob and Sophronia  
(Seitz) Blosser, daughter of No. 1,  
Daniel Seitz and Catharine, nee Beery,  
his second wife, a half sister to No.  
11, Catharine, nee Seitz, under the  
Daniel and Elizabeth, nee Hite Seitz  
family, by his first marriage. See  
Daniel Seitz residence on page 49 and  
full record of No. 1 marriage.  
Occupation, farmer.  
She was a school teacher.  
No children.  
Continental, Ohio.



M. F. Price and Family.

No. 8. LYDDIA GOOD.  
Born May 29, 1872, Ft. Jennings, O.  
Husband, FREDRICK PRICE.  
Born March 7, 1875, Kalida, Ohio.  
Married March 26, 1896, by Rev. A.  
S. Watkins, pastor of Ottawa, Ohio,  
Methodist Episcopal church.  
Occupation, carpenter.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.

1. Fred Lemar
2. Kenneth Merwin.
3. Jonas Good

Kalida, Ohio.



H. A. Westenbarger and Family.

No. 3. ASENATH RINEHART.  
Born June 15, 1891, Fairfield county,  
Ohio.  
Husband, HENRY A. WESTEN-  
BARGER.  
Born November 26, 1851, Fairfield  
county, Ohio.  
Married October 19, 1879, by Rev.  
Rimer.  
Occupation, confectioner.  
Church, Methodist.

FAMILY.

1. Ada.
- Van Wert, Ohio.

No. 1. ADA WESTENBARGER.  
Husband, DAVID THOMELL.  
Delphos, Ohio, General Delivery.



No. 4. CASPER RINEHART.  
 Born in Fairfield county, southwest  
 of Bremen, Ohio.  
 Wife, CHRISTENA CULP.  
 Born April 7, 1845, Hoeking county,  
 Ohio. Married soon after Civil war,  
 in 1865. She is the daughter of Sam-  
 uel and Mary (Hufford) Culp. Hof-  
 fert record, first part.

See page 39 for photo.  
 FAMILY.

1. Bently.  
 Camden, N. J.

No. 4. CASPER RINEHART.  
 Married; second wife.  
 Family of three children.  
 Phoenix, Ariz.

No. 6. ISAAC RINEHART, JR.  
 Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.  
 Wife, SARA FOX.  
 Moved to Missouri. No record.  
 For No. 5, see next page.

No. 5. SARAH RINEHART.  
 Daughter of Isaac and Sarah Hufford Rinehart, was born on her father's farm southwest of Bremen, O., May 3, 1842.  
 Husband, JOHN A. DAUBENMIRE.  
 Married May 2, 1861.  
 They lived in Lancaster, Ohio, until 1869, when they moved to Hill Grove, Darke county, where they now reside.



Mr. and Mrs. John A. Daubenmire.

FAMILY.

1. Charles E.
2. Emma C.
3. Effie J.
4. Martha B.
5. John A. Jr.
6. Ella M.
7. William N.
- \*8. Gracie A.
9. Ada L.
10. George F.

All of whom are married.

No. 1. CHARLEY DAUBENMIRE.  
 Born February 9, 1862, Lancaster, O.  
 Wife, REBECCA ENGLAND.  
 Born November 21, 1865, Richland township, Darke county, Ohio.  
 Married May 3, 1891, by Rev. W. E Ludwig, Greenville, Ohio.  
 Occupation, tile manufacturer.  
 Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Carl R.
  2. Pearl M.
  3. Mary E.
- Union City, Ind., R. F. D. No. 42.

No. 4. MARTHA B. DAUBENMIRE.  
 Born February 5, 1868, Lancaster, O.  
 Husband, MR. WEISNER.  
 No record.  
 Greenville, Ohio.

No. 7. WILLIAM N. DAUBENMIRE.  
 Born March 2, 1877.  
 Married; no record.  
 Columbus, Ohio, 572 Oak St.

No. 5. JOHN A. DAUBENMIRE, JR.  
 Born June 16, 1872, Jackson township, Darke county, Ohio.  
 No record.

No. 9. ADA L. DAUBENMIRE.  
 Born November 23, 1882, Hill Grove, Ohio.  
 Husband, JOHN WEISS.  
 Married February 23, 1905.

FAMILY.

1. Lila Dolores.
- Hill Grove, Ohio.

No. 2. EMMA C. DAUBENMIRE.  
 Born October 28, 1863, Lancaster, O.  
 Husband, MILO WILSON.  
 Born February 7, 1862.  
 Married March 29, 1883, Hill Grove, Ohio, by Rev. Sharp.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, German Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Gertie L. (Married; no record.)
  2. William R.
  3. Delbert T.
- Union City, Ind., Route No. 42.

No. 6. ELLA M. DAUBENMIRE.  
 Born Hill Grove, Ohio.  
 Husband, JAMES H. MARTIN.  
 Church, Reformed.

FAMILY.

1. Ina Mae.
2. Paul Ralston.

No. 3. EFFIE J. DAUBENMIRE.  
 Born December 1, 1865.  
 Husband, MR. SADGEBERRY.  
 No record.  
 Dayton, Ohio, General Delivery.

No. 10. GEORGE F. DAUBENMIRE.  
 Born June 23, 1884, Hill Grove, Ohio.  
 No record.  
 Ansonia, Ohio.

No. 7: ELIZABETH RINEHART.  
 Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.  
 Husband, LOUIS DAUBENMIRE.  
 No record.



*William D. Rinehart.*



*Sarah Welty.*

No. 8. WILLIAM D. RINEHART.  
 Born April 27, 1849, Fairfield county, Ohio, near Bremen.  
 Wife, SARAH WELTY.\*  
 Daughter of Abraham Welty. They lived in Fairfield county until 1875 when they moved to Darke county.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Brethren in Christ.

FAMILY.

1. Ida.
2. Charles.
3. Chauncey.

Second wife, BARBARA STEPHENSON.\*  
 Married June 10, 1877.

FAMILY.

1. Jessie. (Married to Mr. Moore.)  
Walkerton, Ind.
2. Bertha. (Married Mr. Sheets.)  
Decatur, Ind.
3. Effie. (Married Mr. Snodgrass.)  
Phoenix, Ariz.

Third wife, ROSETTA ARCHIBALD.  
 Married March 15, 1904.  
 Decatur, Ind., Rural Delivery.



*J. J. Groff.*



*Caroline Rinehart.*

No. 10. CAROLINE RINEHART.  
 Husband, JAMES J. GROFF.  
 Our subject, Caroline Rinehart, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Hufford) Rinehart, was born on her father's farm southwest of Bremen, Ohio, October 20, 1853. September 5, 1872, she was married to James J. Groff, of Bremen, Ohio. To this union were born two children.

**FAMILY.**

1. Xema.
2. Ezra.

Mr. Groff was proprietor of the Hotel Groff for a number of years at Bremen, Ohio. September, 1905, they moved to Columbus, Ohio, where they now reside, at 574 Oak street.

No. 1. XEMA GROFF.  
 Husband, EDWARD KOOKEN.  
 Xema Groff, daughter of James J. and Caroline Groff, was born September 3, 1879, at Bremen, Ohio, Fairfield county. In September, 1905, she moved with her parents to Columbus, Ohio. May 9, 1906, she was married to Edward Kooken, of Columbus, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, 1255 1/2 Oak Street.



*Xema and Ezra Groff.*

No. 2. EZRA GROFF.  
 Ezra Groff, son of James J. and Caroline Groff, was born March 3, 1890, at Bremen, Ohio. In September, 1905, he moved with his parents to Columbus, Ohio. He is a pupil at the East High School. He lives with his parents at 574 Oak St., Columbus, Ohio.



*Ellen Rinehart.*

No. 11. ELLEN RINEHART.  
Born May 26, 1856, Bremen, Ohio,  
Fairfield county.  
Husband, FRANKLIN LONGNECKER.\*  
Married December 24, 1874.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.



*Franklin Longnecker.*

**FAMILY.**

1. Iva.
2. Artie.
3. Pearl.
4. Leona.
5. Olive.
6. Dessa.
7. Orville.
- \*8. Robert.

No. 1. IVA LONGNECKER.  
Husband, MR. SHIELDS.  
No record.  
Delisle, Ohio.

No. 2. ARTIE LONGNECKER.  
Husband, MR. VAN HART.  
No record.  
Greenville, Ohio.

No. 3. PEARL LONGNECKER.  
Husband, MR. HARTER.  
No record.  
Greenville, Ohio.

No. 4. LEONA LONGNECKER.  
Husband, MR. McDONALD.  
No record.  
Delta, Ohio.

No. 5. OLIVE LONGNECKER.  
Husband, MR. WISE.  
No record.  
Union City, Ind.

No. 11. Second marriage to MR.  
JENNINGS.  
No record.  
Union City, Ind., 601 E. Elm St.

No. 12. MATILDA RINEHART.  
Husband, MR. WILBER.  
No record.



*Catharine A. Rodaheifer.*

No. 8. NOAH HUFFORD.  
 Son of Christian, the eighth child,  
 born in 1818; died October 3, 1846, in  
 Fairfield county, Ohio, one and one-  
 half miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio.  
 Interment with parents on their farm.  
 Wife, CATHARINE ANN RODA-  
 HEIFER.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Mary. Died in 1846.
- \*2. Noah. Died in 1847.
- 3. Asenath.

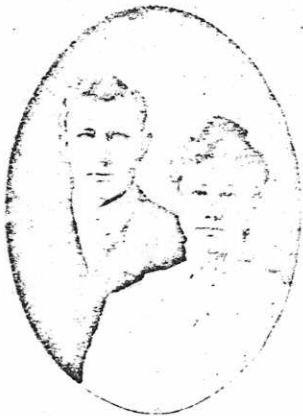
No. 3. ASENATH HUFFORD.  
 Born July 6, 1844, one and one-half  
 miles southeast of Bremen, Ohio, Fair-  
 field county.  
 Husband, DAVID STUART.  
 Born November 19, 1843, east of  
 Bremen, Ohio.  
 Married at the home of her uncle,  
 Joseph Kern, October 11, 1866, by Rev.  
 C. C. Hart.  
 He was a soldier in the Civil war  
 under the 114th Ohio Regiment.  
 Lives one and one-half miles south-  
 east of Bremen, Ohio.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.



*David Stuart and Family.*

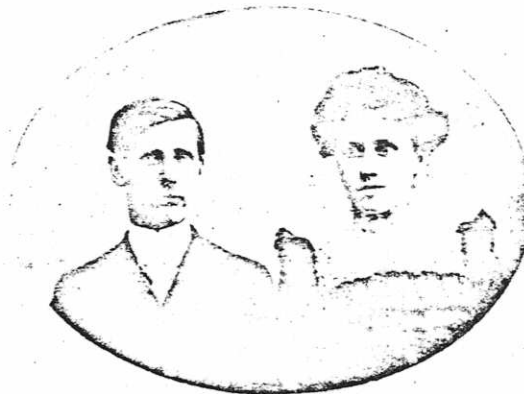
FAMILY.

- 1. Mary C.
- \*2. Ida.
- 3. Ella.
- 4. Charley.
- 5. Cora Belle
- 6. Noah.
- 7. John H.



*C. L. Freed and Wife.*

No. 2. IDA STUART.  
Born August 15, 1869, in log house  
on her father's farm.  
Husband, CHARLEY L. FREED.  
Married February 20, 1890, at the  
home of her parents, by Rev. A. R.  
Miller.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.



*Joseph Black and Family*

No. 1. MARY C. STUART.  
Born in Bremen, Ohio, December 26,  
1867.  
Husband, JOSEPH BLACK.  
Married March 28, 1900.  
She is deceased.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.



*Rilla Householder.*

No. 4. CHARLEY STUART.  
Born April 9, 1873, in log house east  
of Bremen, Ohio.  
Wife, RILLA HOUSEHOLDER.  
Married September 14, 1902, at  
Alvon, Ohio.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.



*Charley Poling and Family.*

No. 3. ELLA STUART.  
Born in loghouse on her father's  
farm.  
Husband, CHARLES POLING.  
Married May 18, 1898, by Rev. A.  
B. Sniff.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.



*Charley Stuart.*



*Cora Belle Stuart.*

No. 5. CORA BELLE STUART.  
 Born December 20, 1874, on her father's farm, in log house.  
 Husband, EARL DENNY.  
 Married February 16, 1907, at the home of her parents, by Rev. George Aten.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.



*Earl Denny.*



*Noah Stuart and Wife.*

No. 6. NOAH STUART.  
 Born November 13, 1876, in log house.  
 Wife, ADA MCBULA.  
 Married in Bremen, Ohio, September 20, 1900, by Rev. J. M. Stuart.

FAMILY.

1. Teddy.



*Lorena Schull.*

No. 7. JOHN H. STUART.  
 Born September 6, 1882, in log house.  
 Wife, LORENA SCHULL.  
 Married February 14, 1906.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.



*John H. Stuart.*



## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 9. CASPER HUFFORD.  
Born two miles southeast of Bremen,  
Ohio.

Wife, JANE TURNE.  
Born in Scotland.  
Occupation, farmer.

## FAMILY.

1. James T.
2. Christ.
3. Mary M.
4. LaFayette.
5. Joseph.
6. Elizabeth (single).
7. Findley.
8. George.
9. Casper.

Parents both deceased. Interment  
Jerusalem churchyard, three miles  
southeast of Bremen, O. He was mar-  
ried a second time; wife unknown.

No further record.

No. 2. CHRIST HUFFORD.  
Born Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Wife, SARAH ROOT.  
No record.

No. 3. MARY M. HUFFORD.  
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Husband, REV. JOHN MILLER.  
Church, United Brethren.  
She was a very religious woman; no  
further record.

No. 4. LAFAYETTE HUFFORD.  
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Married; wife unknown.  
No record.

No. 5. JOSEHP HUFFORD.  
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Married in Miama county, Ohio.  
No record.  
Troy, Ohio, Rural Delivery.

No. 1. JAMES T. HUFFORD, M. D.  
Born Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Wife, VIOLET McCLENEYHAM.\*

## FAMILY.

\*1. George.  
\*2. Nettie.  
\*3. Katie.  
4. Cora.  
5. Bert.  
Clearport, Ohio.

No. 7. FINDLEY HUFFORD.  
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Married; lives in Oregon.  
No record.

No. 8. GEORGE HUFFORD.  
Born in Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Lives in State of Oregon.  
No record.

No. 9. CASPER HOFFORD.  
Born Fairfield county, Ohio.  
Married; no record.  
Troy, Ohio, R. F. D.  
Note.—The author recalls to mind  
that Nos. 4, 5 and 7 were his school  
mates and the times we had together.



Dr. Nicodemus D. Hufford.

Dr. Nicodemus David Hufford, son of Christian and Mary Magdalene Renner Hufford, was born June 14, 1826, on his father's farm, one mile and a half southeast of Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio. He was married to Eliza Jane Bright, February 25, 1847. His boyhood days were spent on his father's farm. At an early age he began the study of medicine, but at the time of the breaking out of the Civil war he organized and was captain of Company H, 2d Ohio Volunteer Infantry. After the close of the war, being honorably discharged from the service, he again took up the study of medicine, graduating from Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, February 28, 1865. He then moved to Straitsville, Perry county, Ohio, where he had a successful practice. To this union were born five children.



Frances Bright.

No. 10. DR. NICODEMUS D. HUFFORD:  
Wife, ELIZA JANE BRIGHT.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Samuel Scott.
- \*2. William Jasper.
- \*3. Mary Rebecca.
- \*4. Clara Darcus.
- \*5. George Alonzo.

May 13, 1877, he was married to his second wife, Frances Bright, daughter of Joseph B. and Catharine Leohner Bright. In 1879 he moved from Straitsville to his farm in Marion township, Hocking county, and continued practicing medicine until his death, April 16, 1885. To this union were born two children.

- 1. Mary Hannah.
- 2. Nicodemus David, Jr.

His widow and two children survive him. They are located at The Garland, Columbus, Ohio.

No. 2. NICODEMUS D. HUFFORD, JR.

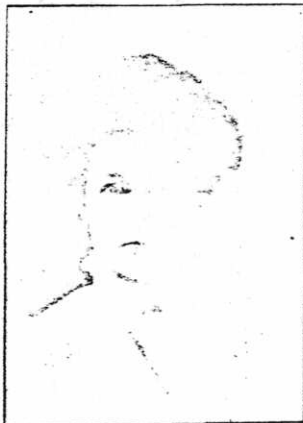
Nicodemus David Hufford, Jr., son of Nicodemus and Frances Hufford, was born September 21, 1884, on his father's farm in Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio, five miles north of Logan. His father died when seven months old. He moved with his mother to Logan, Ohio, where they remained for twelve years. In 1898 he moved with his mother to Columbus, Ohio, where he now resides. He



Nicodemus D. Hufford.

was educated in the Logan and Columbus schools. At the age of eighteen years he chose as his profession the stage. He has traveled for five years with the Al. G. Field Greater Minstrels as a singer and blackface comedian. His success in his profession and his increasing popularity is proof that he has rightly chosen his profession. In these five years he has traveled all over the United States and Canada.

Mr. Hufford, when in Columbus, makes his home with his mother at The Garland.



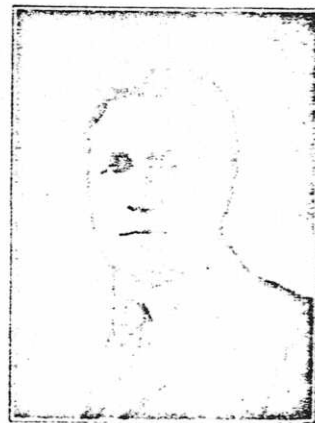
Mary H. Hufford.

No. 6. MARY HANNAH HUFFORD TAYLOR.

Husband, COLLIVER J. TAYLOR.

Mary Hannah Hufford, daughter of Nicodemus D. and Frances Hufford, was born October 11, 1878, at Straitsville, Perry county, Ohio. When nine months old she moved with her parents to Marion township, Hocking county, Ohio, where she lived until the death of her father in 1885. Eighteen months later, with her mother, they moved to Logan, Hocking county, Ohio, and remained twelve years. In 1898 they moved to Columbus, Ohio, where they now reside. January 27, 1900, she was married to Colliver J. Taylor. To this union was born a son, Clifton M.\*

Mr. Taylor for the past eight years has been employed as salesman with the M. C. Lilly Co., Columbus, Ohio.



Colliver J. Taylor.

## PART III.

No. 1. PHILIP HUFFORD.  
Birthplace and date and name of  
wife unknown.

Occupation, farmer.  
FAMILY.

1. Solomon.
2. Daniel.
3. John.

There were other children in this  
family, but their names could not be  
learned.

Our subject lived near Creagers-  
town, Md.

## MILITARY RECORDS.

John Hufford, Sr., served as private in a Maryland regiment in the war of 1812. Remains were interred in the cemetery at Casstown, Ohio.

## No. 3. JOHN HUFFORD.

Born September 20, 1787, Creagerstown, Frederick county, Md.

Died October 9, 1884, Pemberton, Shelby county, Ohio.

Wife, ELIZABETH HOUX.

Born October 23, 1789, Creagerstown, Frederick county, Md.

Died February 7, 1867, Casstown, Miami county, Ohio.

See page 236 for more record.



*John Hufford.*

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Phillip, born June 29, 1813.
2. Jane Rebecca, born Jan. 30, 1815.
3. George Jacob, born Jan. 23, 1817.
4. Susanna, born April 3, 1819.
5. Matilda, born February 13, 1822.
6. Daniel M., born June 9, 1824.
7. John M., born Feb. 16, 1827.
8. Sevilla E., born Feb. 15, 1827.
9. Samuel W., born Oct. 25, 1829.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 2. JANE REBECCA HUFFORD.  
 Born January 30, 1815, Creagers-town, Md.  
 Husband, FRANCIS DAVIDSON.  
 Born March 8, 1817.  
 Died July 27, 1849.  
 Married August 22, 1839.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Francis.
- 2. Jacob.
- 3. David.
- \*4. William.
- \*5. Samuel.
- \*6. John.

No. 2. JACOB DAVIDSON.  
 Married; no record.  
 New Carlisle, Ohio.

No. 1. FRANCIS J. DAVIDSON.  
 Served as private during the Civil war in the 147th and 194th Regiments Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Died March 24, 1865, at Camp Chase, Ohio. Remains interred in the cemetery at Casstown, Ohio.

No. 5. Samuel Davidson.  
 Served as private during the Civil war in the 93d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Was killed May 14, 1864, in the battle of Resaca, Ga. Remains interred in the National cemetery at Chicamauga, Ga.

No. 2. JANE REBECCA DAVIDSON.  
 Second marriage to EZRA SHEPPARD.

## FAMILY.

- 1. George.

Jane Rebecca died January 17, 1909, at Piqua, Ohio, being the oldest woman in Miami county.

No. 1. GEORGE SHEPPARD.  
 Married; no record.  
 Christiansburg, Ohio.

## No. 3. GEORGE JACOB HUFFORD.

Born June 23, 1817, at Creagerstown, Frederick county, Md.

Died January 28, 1909, Casstown, Miami county, Ohio.

Married October 12, 1838, at Creagerstown.

Wife, ANNA E. HALE.

Born June 1, 1816, at Creagerstown, Md.

Died September 7, 1897, at Casstown, Ohio.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

1. Mary Elizabeth, August, 1840.
2. Martha Catharine, June 16, 1842.
3. Sarah Jane, August, 1833.
4. Harriet Ann, April 5, 1846.
5. George William, Feb. 7, 1848.
6. Margaret Sevilla, March 19, 1852.
7. Cassie, April 15, 1854.

## No. 1. MARY ELIZABETH HUFFORD.

Born August, 1840, near Dayton, O.

Husband, JOHN W. DEAVER.

Born August, 1841, Greene county, Ohio.

Married March 21, 1872, by Rev. J. J. Welch.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, English Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

\*1. Bernice.

\*2. Anna.

3. Carrie.

\*Interment Casstown, Ohio, cemetery.

Casstown, Ohio.



George Jacob Hufford.

Martha C. died February 16, 1864.  
Buried at Casstown, Ohio.

## No. 3. SARAH JANE HUFFORD.

Born 1844, near Xenia, Ohio.

Husband, EZRA K. SISE.

Born March, 1839, near Troy, Ohio.

Married by Rev. J. J. Welch.

Occupation, cemetery sexton.

Church, English Lutheran.

No family.

Casstown, Ohio.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

No. 4. HARRIET ANN HUFFORD.  
Born April 5, 1846, Dayton, Ohio.  
Husband, CHARLES M. HAR-  
BAUGH.

Born September 3, 1842, Middle-  
town, Md.

Occupation, painter.  
Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

1. Albert H., born Sept. 24, 1868.  
Casstown, Ohio.  
Served as private in Civil war, 147th  
Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.



Harriet Hufford.



A. H. Harbaugh.

No. 5. G. W. HUFFORD.\*  
Born February 7, 1852.  
Wife, MARGARET KNIGHT.

## FAMILY.

1. Adah.
2. Alice.
- Walnut, Ill.

Note—Margaret Hufford married a  
second time, but husband's name is  
unknown.

Casstown, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1909.

Mr. F. P. Hoffert, Indianapolis, Ind.:

Dear Sir—Your letter to John Hufford was handed me by his son Frank, to a : wer. I am sorry to inform you that both John and G. J. Hufford have passed to their reward within the past week, making three of the family to pass away in two weeks. Rebecca, a sister died January 14, aged 94. John died January 23, aged 82 years, and G. J. died January 28, aged 92 years.

G. J. Hufford was my grandfather. He was the son of John and Elizabeth Hufford, and was born near Crengerstown, Md., January 23, 1817. His father was born in Maryland, September 30, 1787. The family came to Ohio in 1828, and located in Green county six miles southeast of Dayton. In 1853 they moved to Miami county, Ohio, where they resided until called from earth. The family consisted of ten children, eight of whom lived to reach the 80th year in life. My great-grandfather lived to be nearly 98. My grandfather was a remarkable character. He didn't look to be more than 80. He was well preserved, had a wonderful memory and his mind was clear until the last. Years ago he laid aside his glasses. He was a good reader, keeping in touch with the current events of the day. He never ceased management of his farm, and during the fall husked at least a dozen shocks of corn. During all the years that he was a voter he never missed but one election. G. J.'s grandfather was Philip Hufford, and all the Huffords I ever knew in vicinity were members of the English Lutheran

church. My grandmother, Anna Hale Hufford, passed away September 7, 1897, aged 81 years. She was also a native of Maryland. There are two of the Hufford family still living. Sevilla, aged 82, and Samuel, aged 80. I suggest that you write to Mrs. Sevilla Davidson, Pemberton, Ohio, care T. J. Davidson, for any information you might wish. She has a splendid memory. Or write to George Hufford, Altoona, Pa., 2402 Fourth avenue, care Mrs. Mary C. Plummer. He was my grandfather's cousin, and a son of Solomon Hufford. Four miles southeast of us resides Joseph Hufford, R. F. D. No. 1, Casstown. No connection to us that we know of. He has a brother, Casper. We were very glad indeed, to have the pleasure of reading your letter, and to know that the Huffords hold a "national reunion." We never heard of it before. It would have been a great pleasure to grandfather had he lived to read your letter, and I know he could have given you some valuable information in regards to the Hufford family in this part of Ohio.

Inclosed you will find a clipping from the "Dayton Daily News," with an account of grandfather's death and a short sketch of his life. The picture is a very good one of him, but got very plain. It was taken when he was 80.

Hoping to hear from you some time, and that this letter may be of some benefit to you, I beg to remain,

Very truly,

A. H. HARBAUGH.

Box 103, Casstown, Ohio.



No. 4. SUSANNAH HUFFORD.  
 Born April 8, 1819, in Maryland.  
 Husband, ISAAC SHOOK.  
 Born November 26, 1822, Wheeling,  
 W. Va.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

1. Samuel, Troy, Ohio.
2. Thomas, Sidney, Ohio.
3. John, Casstown, Ohio.
4. George, Casstown, Ohio.
5. Elizabeth.
- \*6. Sarah.
7. Jane.

No. 5. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.  
 Husband, MR. MUMFORD.  
 No record.  
 New Carlisle, Ohio.

No. 6. JANE HUFFORD.  
 Husband, MR. MAY.  
 No record.  
 Troy, Ohio.

No. 5. MATILDA HUFFORD.\*  
 Born February 13, 1823, near Creag-  
 erstown, Md.  
 Husband, JOHN SHEPPARD.  
 Born September 8, 1821, near Cin-  
 cinnati, Ohio.  
 Died February 23, 1902.  
 Married June 24, 1849, by Rev. D.  
 P. Rosenmiller.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Mary E.
- \*2. John W.
3. Eliza A.
4. Henry E.
5. George W.

Mary E., John and mother are  
 buried in Bethel cemetery, in Miami  
 county, Ohio.

Dayton, Ohio.

No. 6. DANIEL M. HUFFORD.  
Wife, LOUISA SHEPARD.  
Married September 11, 1853.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Lutheran.



*Daniel M. Hufford and Wife.*

FAMILY.

1. Sarah E.
2. John.
3. Theodore E.
4. Charles.
5. Jacob.
6. Mary.
7. Emma.
8. Maud.
9. Ivy or Iva.
10. Matilda.
11. Cleveland.  
Casstown, Ohio.

Daniel Mathias Hufford, son of John and Elizabeth (nee Houx) Hufford, was born in Frederick county, Maryland, June 3, 1824, and lived in said state until he was a young man. He, with his parents, emigrated to the then west and settled near Shakers-town, Montgomery county, Ohio, and lived there and in the near vicinity until 1853. He then took heed of the advice given in the Bible, which says: "It is not well for man to live alone," and took unto himself a wife and helpmate, in the person of Lois Shepard and with her were united in marriage September 11, 1853, at Dayton, Ohio, by Rev. David Winterz, of the German Reform Church. He is the father of eleven children, five sons and six daughters, who have all lived to grow to manhood and to woman-

hood and he lived to see his children reach this period in life. He went to housekeeping in Casstown, Miami county, Ohio, and took up the occupation of a farmer and lived the greater part of his life in Miami county, Ohio.

He, with his wife, united with the Lutheran church, at Casstown, Ohio, January, 1857, under the ministry of the Rev. Helwig.

He was a good, kind husband, a loving father and an obliging neighbor, and his death was keenly felt by all who came in contact with him. He departed this life January 19, 1904, at the ripe old age of seventy-nine years, seven months and sixteen days. He was buried in Casstown cemetery. His widow survives him and her son, Theodore (single), lives with her.



*Theodore E. Hufford.*

No. 1. SARAH E. HUFFORD.  
Born November 15, 1856, Casstown,  
Ohio.

Husband, HARVEY WOLFE.  
Married December 12, 1880, by Rev.  
A. D. Raleigh, at McKendree church.  
Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

1. Alonzo T.
2. Otto W.
3. Hazel M.
4. Arthur C.
5. Merle P.
6. Rally G.

Troy, Ohio, Route No. 2.

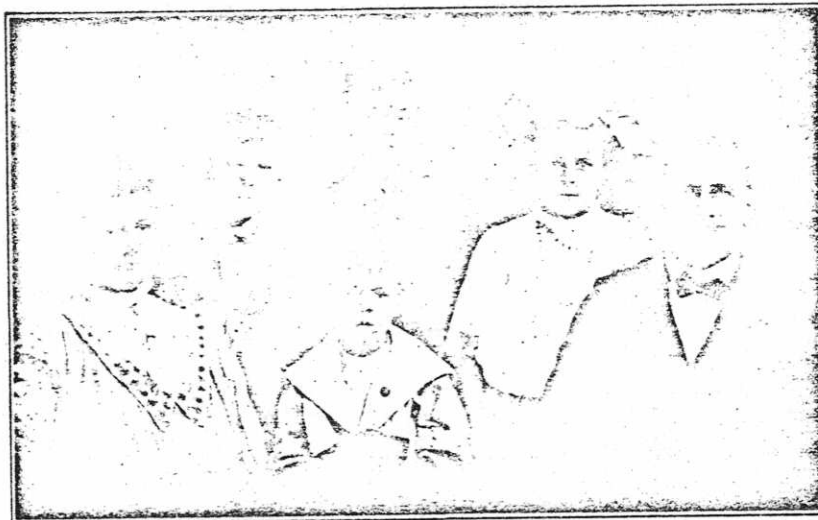
Arthur C. Wolfe was born October 9, 1883, and died June 26, 1907. He was employed at Bradford, Ohio, as a yard brakesman and it was there he met his death by being run over with a cut of cars. Age at time of death, 23 years, 8 months and 17 days.

No. 2. JOHN W. HUFFORD.  
Born January 21, 1859, Casstown,  
Ohio.

Wife, LAURA B. RUSE.  
Married January 1, 1885, by Rev. J.  
W. Bethard, at Sidney, Ohio.  
Occupation, jeweler and watchmak-  
er.  
Church, First Regular Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Clarence E., born March 22, 1886.  
Died November 2, 1887.
2. Grover Thurman.  
Interment Cedar Point cemetery.  
Pemberton, Ohio.



*Jacob A. Hufford and Family.*

**No. 5. JACOB ALVIN HUFFORD.**  
Born April 9, 1866.

Lived in Miami and Clark counties, Ohio, the greater part of his life, and now resides in Pike township, Clark county.

Early in life he determined to make a school teacher of himself, but was handicapped by poverty. By working on the farm in the summer and attending school in the winter, he secured a good education and in 1889 was a student in Normal University at Ada, Ohio. He next took up review work at the Christiansburg

High School, Champaign county, Ohio. He began teaching March 1, 1890, in Miami county, Ohio, Elizabeth township, District No. 3, for a term of three months, and has been engaged ever since. He has reached the standard among the popular teachers, and also Sunday school teacher and church worker. Was baptized January 28, 1894, by Rev. J. B. Fenner, of Sidney, Ohio, and Deacon of the Christian church and superintendent of Sunday school.

Was united in marriage to Jennie R. Ammon, August 27, 1896, by pastor of M. E. church of Christiansburg, O.

To this union were born the following children:

**FAMILY.**

1. Daniel A.
  2. Franklin D.
  3. Mary L.
  4. James J.
- New Carlisle, Ohio, Route No. 2.



Mary Hufford.

No. 6. MARY A. HUFFORD.  
 Born October 4, 1868, near Dayton,  
 Ohio.  
 Husband EUGENE F. GARRETTE.  
 Married by N. Y. Mathews, at Cass-  
 town, Ohio.

FAMILY.

1. Eugenia.
2. Grace.
3. Earl.

St. Paris, Ohio, Champaign county.



E. F. Garrette.



Emma Hufford.

No. 7. EMMA R. HUFFORD.\*  
 Born June 2, 1871, Miami county,  
 Lost Creek township.  
 Husband, CHARLES E. JENKINS.  
 Married September 1, 1895, by Rev.  
 Wiant, of Methodist Episcopal church.  
 Occupation, engineer.  
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Orville B.
- \*2. Elgy E.
3. Harvey V.
- \*4. Clarence L.
5. Elmer L.

\*Bured in Emanuel Reform ceme-  
 tery.

New Carlisle, Ohio.

No. 8. MAUD HUFFORD.  
 Born December 25, 1874, near Addi-  
 son, Ohio.  
 Husband, OTHO MUMFORD.  
 Married in 1894, by Rev. Wiant.  
 Occupation, blacksmith.  
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Ruth.
2. Edith.
3. Bernice.

Casstown, Ohio.



*G. W. George and Wife.*

No. 9. IVY SEVILLA HUFFORD.  
Born May 26, 1878, Lost Creek town-  
ship, Miami county, Ohio.  
Husband, GEORGE W. GEORGE.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

1. John D.
2. Grant L.
3. Glossy R.

New Carlisle, Ohio, Route No. 3.



*Matilda Hufford.*

No. 10. MATILDA, or TILLA HUF-  
FORD.  
Born July 13, 1881, Miami county,  
Ohio.  
Husband, EARL JENKINS.  
Married January 18, 1902, by Rev.  
F. E. Laufer, of the Reformed  
church of North Hampton, Ohio.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Christian.  
New Carlisle, Ohio, Route No. 3.



*Earl Jenkins.*

No. 11. CLEVELAND HUFFORD.  
Born November 2, 1884, New Chris-  
tianburg, Ohio, Miami county.  
Wife, LIZZIE HARSHBARGER.  
Married January 25, 1908, by rev.  
S. E. Postor.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Marvin C.

Casstown, Ohio.

No. 7. JOHN M. HUFFORD.  
Born February 16, 1827, near Creag-  
erstown, Md.  
Wife, LUCINDA STURR.  
Born September 4, 1827.  
Married September 21, 1847.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Thomas.
  - 2. Elizabeth.
  - \*3. Sarah.
  - 4. Frank.
  - \*5. Emma.
  - \*6. Albert.
  - 7. Arlie.
- \*Interment at Casstown, Ohio.  
Dayton, Ohio.  
Children buried at Cedar Point cem-  
etry, Pemberton, Ohio.

No. 1. ELIZABETH DAVIDSON.  
Husband, MR. DEEM.  
No record.  
McLeanslora, Ill.

No. 2. A. J. DAVIDSON.  
Born October 13, 1850, Vandalia, O.,  
Montgomery county.

Wife, AMANDA ELLEN VAN  
HORN.  
Born October 9, 1850, Tawawa, Ohio,  
Shelby county.  
Married November 10, 1872, by Rev.  
Hunt.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Union.

## FAMILY.

- 1. Emma Crena Arvesta.
- Mother died May 18, 1875.  
Emma died March 25, 1877.  
Interment city cemetery, Tawawa,  
Ohio.

Second marriage to MARY WIL-  
LIAMS WHITE.  
Born August 25, 1862, Pemberton,  
Ohio.

Married July 8, 1880, by Rev. Ross.

## FAMILY.

- 1. Anna Elizabeth.
  - 2. Andrew M.
- Quincy, Ohio, R. R. No. 1, Box 42.

No. 1. ANNA E. DAVIDSON.

Husband, MR. TOWBRIDGE.  
Sidney, Ohio, R. R. No. 5, Box 43.

No. 8. SEVILLA E. HUFFORD.  
Born February 15, 1821, Cregestown,  
Md.

Husband ARCHIBALD JOHNSON  
DAVIDSON.\*  
Born August 8, 1821, Chillicothe, O.,  
Ross county.  
Married August 8, 1847, by David  
Winters, at a hotel in Dayton, Ohio.  
Occupation, millwright.  
Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

- 1. Elizabeth.
- 2. Archibald J.
- \*3. Andrew J.
- 4. Thomas J.
- 5. John F.
- 6. William J.
- 7. Samuel H.
- 8. Mary J.
- \*9. George H.
- \*10. Dora A.

No. 4. THOMAS JEFFERSON  
DAVIDSON.

Born February 9, 1854, Vandalia, O.,  
Montgomery county.

Wife, SARAH MARIE ELLIOTH.  
Born October 3, 1851, Pemberton,  
Ohio, Shelby county.  
Married December 8, 1880, by Rev.  
Markuth, at Port Jefferson, Ohio,  
Shelby county.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist.

## FAMILY.

- 1. Otie C.
  - 2. Clarence R.
  - 3. Dora E.
  - 4. John E.
  - 5. Jennie L.
  - 6. Iva B.
- Pemberton, Ohio, Shelby county.

No. 3. DORA E. DAVIDSON.  
Born June 7, 1835, Pemberton, O.,  
Shelby county.

Husband, HARLEY A. GISH.  
Born May 28, 1834, Quincy, Ohio,  
Logan county.  
Married December 30, 1906, by Rev.  
W. E. Ice, at Port Jefferson, Ohio.  
Occupation, painter.  
Church, Methodist.

## FAMILY.

- 1. Thomas S.
- Pemberton, Ohio.

No. 5. JOHN F. DAVIDSON.  
Born November 9, 1855, near Troy,  
Ohio.

Wife, ELIZABETH GUESS.  
Born January 26, 1862, Tawawa, O.,  
Shelby county.  
Married March 31, 1885, by Rev.  
Merritt Miller, at Garysville, Ohio.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist.

## FAMILY.

- 1. Florence E.
  - 2. Frank G.
  - 3. Mae M.
  - 4. Grace M.
  - 5. Lola E.
  - 6. Ruth L.
  - 7. Louis E.
- Sidney, Ohio, R. R. No. 5.

No. 1. FLORENCE E. DAVIDSON.  
Born April 2, 1886, Pemberton, O.  
Husband, CORY C. CLARK.  
Born September 19, 1880.  
Married June 14, 1906, by Rev. L. S.  
Woodruff.

Occupation, laborer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

- 1. John W., born May 2, 1908,  
Pemberton, Ohio, Shelby county.

No. 9. SAMUEL HUFFORD.  
Born October 29, 1823, Creagers-  
town, Md.

Wife's name not known.  
No marriage date given.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Henry.
- \*2. Wernie.
- \*3. Mary.

\*All interred in cemetery at Cas-  
stown, Ohio.

Samuel is still living in Clark coun-  
ty, Ohio, the only one in the John  
Hufford, Sr.'s, family.

No. 6. WILLIAM J. DAVIDSON.  
Born May 26, 1858, near Troy, Ohio,  
Miami county.

Wife, LAURA ETTA JANE CLARK.  
Born April 21, 1868, in Pike county,  
Ohio.

Married November 15, 1883, by Rev.  
Zackariah Ross, Baptist minister (de-  
ceased).

Occupation, farmer.  
FAMILY.

- 1. Charles H.
  - 2. Anna R.
  - 3. George F.
  - 4. Sevilla R.
  - 5. Elsie.
  - 6. Robert W.
  - 7. Jane E.
- Sidney, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.

No. 1. CHARLES HENRY DAVID-  
SON.

Born August 25 or 5, 1884, near  
Pemberton, Ohio.

Wife, BESSIE RICHWINE.  
Born DeGraff, Ohio, Logan county.  
Married November 5, 1904, by Rev.  
Harvey.

Occupation, engineer.  
FAMILY.

- \*1. Mary Estella.
  - 2. Dora Etta.
  - 3. William James.
- \*Buried in Plum cemetery near  
Lewistown, Ohio.  
Sidney, Ohio.

No. 2. ANNA ROSETTA DAVID-  
SON.

Born near Pemberton, Ohio.  
Husband, ARTHUR B. McCLAIN.  
Born Bloom Center, Ohio, Logan  
county.

Married August 22, 1904, by Rev. C.  
C. Ryan, of the United Brethren  
church.

Occupation, farmer.  
Church, United Brethren.

## FAMILY.

- 1. Harriett A.
  - 2. William J.
- Sidney, Ohio.
- No. 7. SAMUEL H. DAVIDSON.  
No record.  
LaMoure, N. Dak.
- No. 8. MARY JANE DAVIDSON.  
Born September 19, 1865, near Pem-  
berton, Ohio.

Husband, LAFAYETTE IDLE.  
Born November 9, 1867, near Quincy,  
Logan county, Ohio.

Married November 29, 1888, by Rev.  
J. H. Hixley.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

- 1. Frank D.
  - 2. Clyde R.
- Mother died May 16, 1895. Inter-  
ment at Cedar Point cemetery, Sid-  
Ohio.  
Sidney, Ohio, R. R. No. 10.

No. 1. GEORGE HUFFORD, JR.  
No record.

No. 2. ANNA HUFFORD.  
Born June 25, 1854.  
Husband, DAVID C. FORNEY.  
Married October 11, 1881, by Rev.  
John B. Fluke.  
Occupation, laborer.  
Church, Dunkard.

## FAMILY.

1. Harry.
2. Maurice.
3. Sherman.
4. Charley.
5. George.
6. Roy.
7. Ina.
8. Ella.
9. Mary.
10. Herbert.

No. 4. WILLIAM HUFFORD.  
No record.  
Altoona, Pa.

No. 5. ESPY HUFFORD.  
Born in Loydsburg, Pa., Bedford  
county.

Wife, ROSA ARZILLA LUCAS.  
Married March 28, 1892, by H. Bender,  
pastor of the M. E. church.  
Occupation, carpenter.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

1. Olive.
  2. Frankln ELLIS.
  3. George Luther.
  4. Gerald Edward.
- Altoona, Pa., 1919 1st avenue.

No. 6. EMMA HUFFORD.  
Husband, MR. McMANAMY.



George Andrew Hufford.

No. 2. GEORGE ANDREW HUFFORD.

Son of Solomon and grandson of Phillip, who was born in Frederick, Md., May 17, 1821.

Wife, CHRISTINA OTTO.\*

Born June 3, 1831.

Married September 2, 1851, by Squire Dull, Bedford county, Pa.

Occupation, farmer (retired).

Church, Reformed.

\*Wife interred in Dry Ridge cemetery, Bedford county, Pa.

Husband now lives with his daughter, Mary C., 2402 Fourth avenue, Altoona, Pa. He is very feeble.

## FAMILY.

1. George Jr.
2. Anna.
3. Mary C.
4. William.
5. Espy.
6. Emma.
- \*7. Henrietta.
- \*8. Ina.
- \*9. John.
- \*10. James.

No. 1. MARY ANN HUFFORD,  
sister of George.  
Born July 23, 1818, Frederick county, Md.

Husband, WILLIAM POWELL.  
Married June 15, 1848, by Joseph Dull, Justice of the Peace.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Lutheran.

## FAMILY.

1. Ellen.
  2. Georgie.
  3. Lenora.
  4. Susan.
- Berlin, Pa., Somerset county.

No. 3. MARY C. HUFFORD.

Born Bedford county, Pa.

Husband, C. M. PLUMMER.

Born Blair county, Pa.

Married January 6, 1887, by Rev. D. K. Freeman, of the Presbyterian church, Huntingdon, Pa.

Occupation, train caller.

Church, United Brethren.

## FAMILY.

1. Jesse Ray.
- Altoona, Pa., 2402 Fourth avenue.



## PART IV.

No. 1. GEORGE HUFFORD.  
 Born in Rockingham county, Va.  
 Wife, ELIZABETH CASELL.  
 Both spoke the German language.  
 Located in Woodford county, Ky.,  
 where they owned a farm and where  
 the husband died while in the prime  
 of life.

Interment in Kentucky.  
 His widow married a man by the  
 name of William Florence.  
 No further record.

## FAMILY.

1. Margaret, born March 16, 1797.
2. Jacob.
3. Julietta A.
4. Henry, born December 12, 1812.

No. 1. MARGARET HUFFORD.  
 Born March 16, 1797. Came with  
 her brother, Henry Hufford, from Ken-  
 tucky to Hendricks county, Ind., in the  
 fall of 1829. She purchased 80 acres  
 of land from the government in 1839,  
 signed by Andrew Jackson, President  
 of land from the government in 1839,  
 lived and died.

She willed her farm to her brother  
 Henry and sister Julietta A., nee Wag-  
 goner.

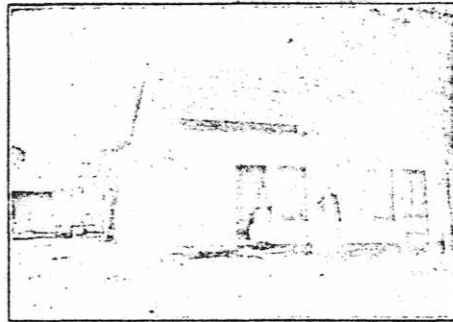
Her remains are interred in the  
 Cartersburg cemetery.  
 Died July 19, 1874.  
 She never married.

No. 3. JULIETTA A. HUFFORD.  
 Husband, ALFRED WAGGONER.  
 No record.

She is deceased and her remains are  
 interred in cemetery one mile north-  
 west of Cartersburg, Ind.



*Sarah J. Walden.*



*Henry Hufford's Residence.*

Henry Hufford's residence. Built by him in 1866, where he died, March 6, 1898. His second wife died on same farm (another house). In her son's, Henry Harrison Hufford, Jr.

Note—This house is still standing July 23, 1909.



*Henry Hufford.*

**No. 4. HENRY HUFFORD.**

Born in Woodford county, Ky., December 12, 1812, the son of George and Elizabeth (Casell) Hufford, who sold forty-two and one-half acres of land located in Andree county, Ky., for \$325.00, and in 1829 came to Hendricks county, Ind., where he purchased 80 acres, on which he lived.

Wife, HULDA SNODGRASS.

Married September 13, 1838.

He also owned 80 acres in Hendricks county called R. R. farm, and 120 acres in Putnam county, Ind. The date when he moved to Putnam county not known, but his wife and two children, Nos. 1 and 2, all died in Putnam county.

Interment in Atha cemetery south of Reelsville, Ind.

Reelsville, Ind.

**FIRST FAMILY.**

1. Robert.
2. John.
3. Margaret.
4. George W.
5. Caroline.

**No. 4. HENRY HUFFORD.**  
Second wife, SARAH JANE WALDON.

Born July 25, 1829.

Married March 17, 1851, in Putnam county, where they both lived.

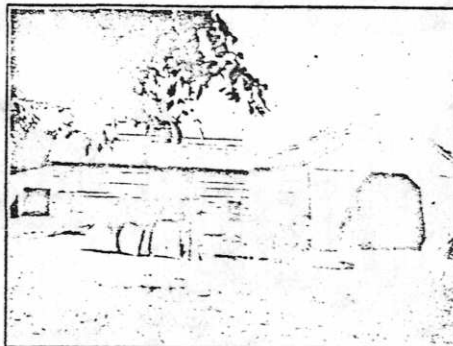
He sold his farm of 120 acres and moved to his former home, where his wife died, October 6, 1901. He died March 6, 1898.

Both interred in Cartersburg cemetery.

He never belonged to any church.

**FAMILY.**

- \*1. Elizabeth.
- \*2. Albert.
3. Polly Ann.
4. Henry H.
5. Amanda.



*Henry Hufford's Barn.*

**DESCRIPTION OF BARN.**

Main part was built by Henry Hufford, of Kentucky, in 1829. He added more and built the other buildings, double corn crib and wagon shed. The horse is "Nellie." Henry, with flint lock shot gun, which he brought from Kentucky, and his second wife and the old persimmon tree.

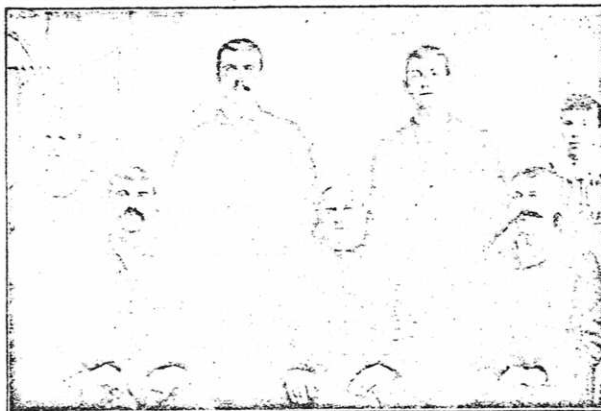
No. 3. MARGARET J. HUFFORD.  
Born May 24, 1844, Putnam county,  
Ind.

Husband, ARCHIBALD ALEXAN-  
DER.

Born January 22, 1812, in Old  
Orange county, North Carolina.

Died January 18, 1888, at his home  
in Coffee county, Kans., to which  
place they had moved from Hendricks  
county, Ind., in 1883.

Married August 22, 1865.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Christian.



Archibald Alexander and Family.

FAMILY.

1. John W.
2. William H.
3. George W.
4. Albert S.

Burlington, Kans.

No. 1. JOHN W. ALEXANDER.  
Married; no record.  
Burlington, Kans.

No. 2. WILLIAM H. ALEXANDER.  
Married; no record.  
Burlington, Kans.

No. 3. GEORGE W. ALEXANDER.  
Married; no record.  
Westphalia, Kans.

No. 4. ALBERT S. ALEXANDER.  
Married; no record.  
Burlington, Kans.

March the 15, 1909.

Deare Friend—As I wer sick and under the Doctors care with an attack of lagrip I hope you will excuse the delay in answering your letter. you say your are going to-rite up a family tree of the Hufford family and I will be pleased to get a copy at what ever price you sell them at. you say you are hunting a missing link in the Hufford family. I don't knew whether I can tell you any thing more than what you have all Ready Learned from my brother. as for my Grand Father I never saw him. My father said his Father Died when he was a boy and Grand mother married a gain a man by name William Florence as well as I can Remember my Father said His Father's name was george and grand mother's name was Elisabeth Cassell no Hufford no Florence or she was living at my Father's house when she Died. I have my Father's Family Bible. Her age taken from the Records, Elisabeth Cassell B 1779 Died June 28 1860 and grand Father had 4 children. I Margaret Hufford B October 16, 1797. Died July 19, 1874, not married. the sec-

ond was Jacob Hufford he took a Trip to ORleens, Louisana and never Returned. They never knew what became of him. I have no Record of his age.

Third was Julian Hufford ne Wagoner. no Record. 4 was Henry Hufford. B the 25 December, 1812. Died march 6, 1898, and was married to Huldaj snodgrass sept. 13, 1838. This was my mother. she Died Oct. 11, 1850, and Henry Hufford was married again to Sarah Jane Waldon March 17, 1851, and she was B July 25, 1823, and Died October 6, 1901. Henry Hufford had 1 0children but there is only 5 now living. Mrs. Margaret J. Alexander and George W. Hufford of the 1 union and Mrs. Mary A. Bly and Harrison H. Hufford, and Amanda Thompson of the 2 union and J. M. J. Alexander have 4 sons but no Daughters. My sons is all married and I have 6 grand children, 1 Boy and 5 girls. I Remember hearing grand mother say her father and mother Died when she was a small child and ser was razed by her Aunt By the name of Winters and was maried vry young and I suppose he was older

than she was and they lved 16 miles from Lexington and close to Versales, Kentucky, and not farr from Mortensville. Then they moved to Indiana and I heard granmother say they went to Chilacotha, Ohio, once on a visit, so they must have lived there once. She said they rode on horse back as there was no other way to go them Days. So they must a lverd there once and I heard grandmother say they both talked the german language untrill the 2 oldest children was old enough to go to school, then they had to talk the English Language so they could teach the children.

When I get well enough I will have my Photo taken and send one to you and I have a Large picture of my Farher if you wish a good likeness I will have photo taken for you. There was one Joel Hufford and on Gidian Hufford lived not farr from Pittsbourw, Indiana, and there is others that lives in Kentucky. I expect you will get very tired trying to Read what I have already rote to you so I will close hoping you will have great success in your undertaking.

MARGARET J. ALEXANDER.

No. 4. GEORGE W. HUFFORD.  
 Born September 13, 1846, Putnam  
 county, Reesville, Ind.  
 Wife, MARY FRANCES OWENS.  
 Born Rogersville, Tenn.  
 Married October 1, 1868.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Missionary Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. Robert.
  2. Commodore Perry.
- Danville, Ind., Route 4.

No. 1. ROBERT HUFFORD.  
 Born August 23, 1869, Hendricks  
 county, Ind., northwest of Carters-  
 burg, on his grandfather's farm.  
 Wife, NETTIE ALLEN.  
 Born July 9, 1876, Santa Anna, Cal.  
 Married January 7, 1897, by Rev.  
 Roberts.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church (wife), Missionary Baptist.

## FAMILY.

1. May Bernice.
  2. Mildred.
- Danville, Ind., Route 4.

No. 2. COMMODORE P. HUF-  
 FORD.\*

Born July 1, 1872, Hendricks coun-  
 ty, Ind., northwest of Cartersburg, on  
 his grandfather's farm.  
 Wife, MARY DERUSSA WINSTED.  
 Born in 1878, Hendricks county.  
 Married July 14, 1895, by Rev. J. F.  
 Griffith.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church (wife), Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Hugh G.
  2. Garling P.
- \*Interment at Cartersburg, Ind.  
 Danville, Ind., R. R. No. 4.

No. 5. CAROLINE HUFFORD.\*  
 Born December 18, 1848, Putnam  
 county, Ind.  
 Husband, MICHAEL C. RODNEY.  
 Married in 1863.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

1. Sadie.
2. Jane.
3. Henry.
4. Bessie.
5. Infant son.

Mother buried in Cartersburg ceme-  
 tery.

Nos. 1, 2 and 3 married; no record.  
 Danville, Ind., Route 4.

No. 3. POLLY ANN HUFFORD.  
Born October 5, 1856.  
Husband, JOSHUA BLY.  
No record.



*Amanda Hufford.*

No. 5. AMANDA HUFFORD  
Born November 17, 1860, in Putnam  
county, Ind.  
Husband, A. M. THOMPSON.  
Born in Hendricks county, Ind.  
Married September 27, 1882, at the  
home of Henry Hufford, by Rev. Chas.  
W. Stewart.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

1. Pearl E.
  2. Grace E.
  3. Clyde G.
- Nabb, Ind.

No. 1. PEARL E. THOMPSON.  
Husband, MR. KENNEDY.  
No record.  
Cartersburg, Ind.

No. 2. GRACE ETHEL THOMP-  
SON.  
Husband, MR. ADAIR.  
No record.  
New Washington, Ind.



*Mrs. Flora A. Mendenhall.*

No. 4. HENRY H. HUFFORD, JR.  
Born September 19, 1858, Putnam  
county, Ind.  
Wife, FLORA A. MENDENHALL.  
Born December 9, 1860, Richland,  
Iowa.  
Married April 3, 1879, by Rev. Orson  
Boney.  
Occupation, farmer (retired).  
Church, Missionary Baptist.

FAMILY.

1. Raymond H.
  2. Gertrude.
  3. Maud.
- Plainfield, Ind.

Note—H. H. Hufford, traveling sales-  
man for The J. D. Adams & Co., road  
machinery, 8 West Market street, In-  
dianapolis, Ind.



*H. H. Hufford.*

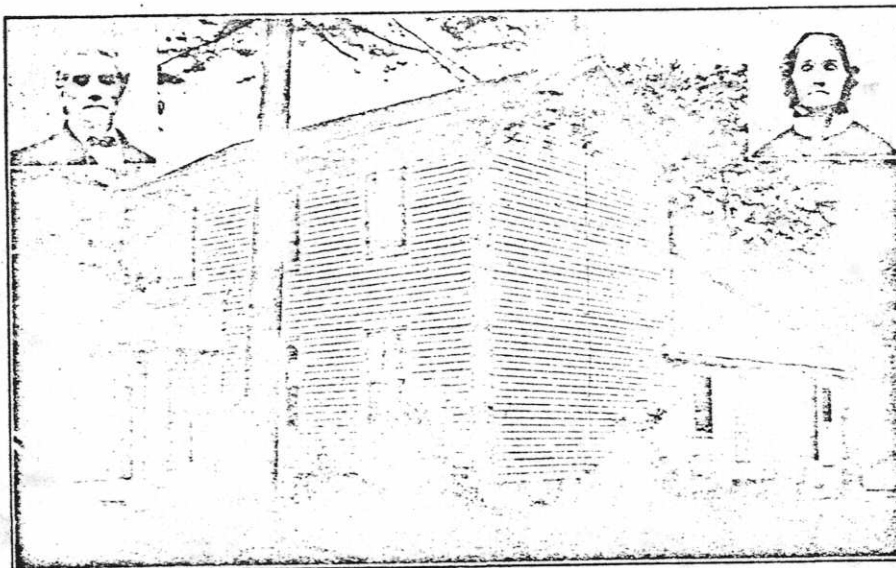
No. 1. RAYMOND H. HUFFORD.  
A soldier of Spanish-American war.  
Married. Lives at Michigan City, Ind.

No. 2. GERTRUDE HUFFORD.  
Husband, W. T. BOYD.  
No record.  
Plainfield, Ind.

No. 3. MAUD HUFFORD  
Husband, O. M. KINGSBURY  
Indianapolis, Ind., 1942 E. Market  
street.

Joel Hufford's first house was a log structure, in which all the children were born, as per data of births.

House was built by Joel Hufford in 1853, the entire year being spent in its construction, as every part was made by hand and is still in good condition at this date, July 10, 1909, and is the property of Mrs. David Hufford, widow, under No. 5. (See page 255.) Photos of Joel and Elizabeth in this photo.



*Joel Hufford's Residence.*

1. **JOEL HUFFORD.**  
 Born March 23, 1808, Carlisle, Ky.,  
 Nicolas county.  
 Parents record not known.  
 Wife, **LOUISA JANE MILLER.**  
 Born December 8, 1810.  
 Married August 31, 1830.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Primitive Baptist.  
 He died June 7, 1881.  
 She died May 1, 1899.

They came to Hendricks county,  
 November 3, 1832, and entered eighty  
 acres of government land. Received  
 deed in 1834, signed by Andrew Jack-  
 son, President of the United States.  
 They lived and died on this farm.  
 They and their children are buried  
 in Abner's Creek churchyard ceme-  
 tery.

**FAMILY.**

1. William Newton.
2. John Andrew.
3. Gideon Franklin.
4. Adaline.
5. David.
- \*6. Amanda.

No. 1. WILLIAM NEWTON HUFFORD.\*

Born July 24, 1831, in Kentucky.  
Wife, LIZA SPICKLEMIRE.  
No record.  
He is buried in same cemetery as parents.



*Julia Ann Parker.*

No. 2. JOHN ANDREW HUFFORD.  
Born January 28, 1834, south of Tilden, Ind., Hendricks county, in a log house on the farm his father bought from the government in 1832.

Wife, JULIA ANN PARKER.  
Born November 2, 1837.  
Married October 25, 1855.  
In 1858 he purchased a farm one mile southwest of Tilden, Ind., which he improved, and where they lived.  
Wife died about 1880; interment at Abner's Creek churchyard cemetery, south of Tilden, Ind.

In 1882, John Andrew Hufford was married a second time to Mary Elizabeth Gentry.  
He and his first wife were members of the Primitive Baptist church, in which faith both lived and died.  
Occupation, farmer.

FIRST FAMILY.

1. Mary Jane.
2. William Joel.
3. Charley.



*John A. Hufford.*

No. 2. JOHN ANDREW HUFFORD.  
Second wife, MARY ELIZABETH GENTRY.

She is a member of the Christian church and the widow of John A. Hufford, who lives and owns the same farm, located one and one-half miles southwest of Tilden, Ind.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

1. Pearl.



*Mary E. Gentry.*

No. 1. PEARL HUFFORD.  
Born December 12, 1880.  
Husband, JOHN FRANKLIN MOORE.  
Born November 6, 1874, Marion county, Ind.  
Married June 18, 1905, by Rev. Canale.

Occupation, farmer.  
They live on their mother's farm.

FAMILY.

1. Juanita Moore.  
Danville, Ind., Route No. 6.

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY



Oscar Hufford.

No. 3. CHARLEY HUFFORD.  
 Born September 16, 1865, Hendricks  
 county, Ind.  
 Wife, DORA JONES.  
 Born in Hendricks county, Ind.  
 Married September 20, 1880, by  
 Rev. Henry Dickerson.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 They lived in Hendricks county for  
 some time after their marriage but  
 later moved to Oklahoma.  
 Church (wife), Methodist Episcopal.

## FAMILY.

1. Oscar.
  2. Cleo.
- Dewey, Okla.



Charley Hufford.



Dora Jones.



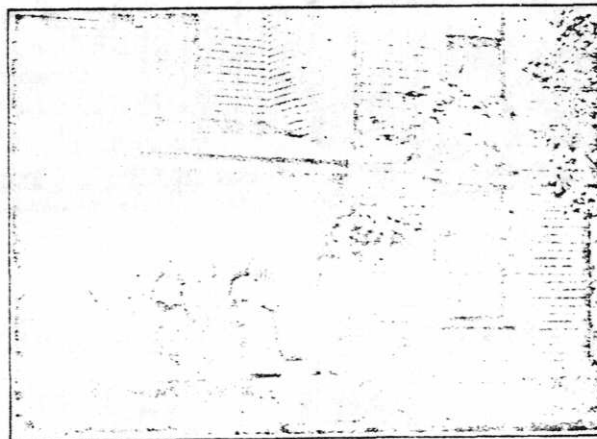
Cleo Hufford.

No. 2. WILLIAM JOEL HUFFORD.  
 Born November 7, 1858, Hendricks  
 county, Ind.  
 Wife, SADIE ROYSTER.  
 Born November 7, 1843, Hendricks  
 county, Ind.  
 Married November 25, 1884.  
 They followed farming for some  
 time, but later moved to Haughville,  
 Ind., where he took a position as mail  
 carrier, which is his present occupa-  
 tion.  
 Church (wife), Christian.

## FAMILY.

1. John Wallace.
2. Fern.
3. William Robert.

Indianapolis, Ind., 710 N. Germania  
 avenue.



Wm. J. Hufford and Family.

No. 2. FERN HUFFORD.  
 Husband, JOHN SAMSON  
 Married June 24, 1905, by Rev. J. F.  
 Peters.  
 Indianapolis, Ind., 710 N. Germania  
 avenue.





*Gideon F. Hufford.*

FAMILY.

- \*1. George Fernando.
- \*2. Della Frances.
- 3. Cassie.
- 4. Joel Van.
- 5. Theo. Newton.
- 6. Ella.
- 7. Julia.
- 8. Edgar.
- \*9. John Thomas.

Tilden, Ind.



*Mary J. Stout.*

No. 3. GIDEON FRANKLIN HUFFORD.\*

Born on the old homestead in Hendricks county, Ind.  
See photo under his father's record.  
\*Interred in cemetery at Brownsburg, Ind.

Wife, MARY JANE STOUT.  
Married January 22, 1862, by Rev. Hornady.  
Occupation, farmer.



*Theodore P. Garner.*

No. 3. CASSIE HUFFORD.  
Born January 21, 1869, Hendricks county, Ind.  
Husband, THEODORE P. GARNER.  
Born in Hendricks county, Ind.  
Married April 4, 1899, by J. R. Daily.  
Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.

- 1. Herman.
- 2. Vance.

Brownsburg, Ind., Rural Delivery.



*Cassie Hufford*



*Joel V. Hufford.*

No. 6. ELLA HUFFORD.  
Born June 26, 1876, Hendricks county, Ind.  
Husband, ROLLA GARNER.  
Born in Hendricks county, Ind.  
Married March 4, 1894, by M. E. minister.  
Occupation, farmer.

**FAMILY.**

1. Hazel.
  2. Edna.
  3. Bernice.
  4. Hubert.
  5. Myrl.
  6. Mable.
  - (5 and 6 twins.)
  7. Herold.
  8. Ines.
- Brownsburg, Ind.

No. 4. JOEL VAN HUFFORD.  
Born December, 1871, Hendricks county, Ind.  
Wife, ALICE HUGHES.  
Married April 5, 1893, by Rev. John R. Daily, at Indianapolis, Ind.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal.  
Brownsburg, Ind., Route No. 2.



*Alice Hughes.*

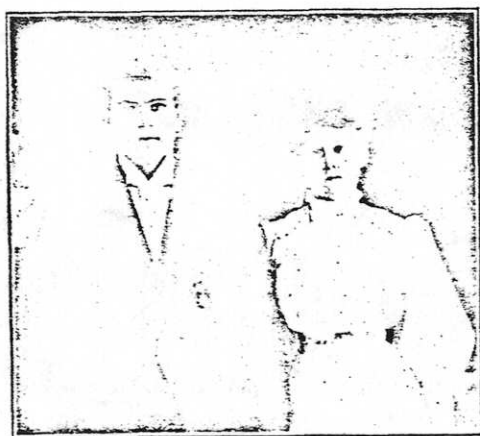
No. 7. JULIA HUFFORD.  
Born October 1, 1879, Hendricks county, Ind.  
Husband, WILLIAM E. BEAMER.  
Married October 9, 1898, by Rev. Riley Smith.  
Occupation, farmer.

**FAMILY.**

1. Daisie.
2. Wilford L.
3. Frances.



*Ella Hufford.*

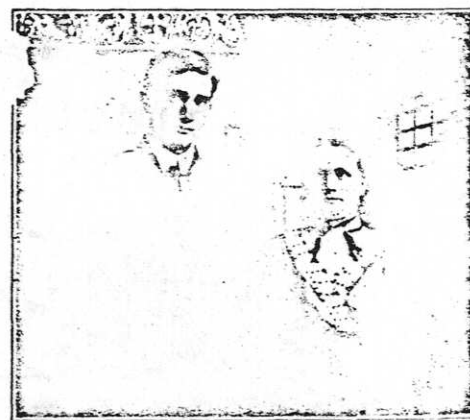


*Edgar Hufford and Wife.*

No. 8. EDGAR HUFFORD.  
Born March 8, 1883, Hendricks county, Ind.  
Wife, EFFIE M. CUMMINGS.  
Born at Indianapolis, Ind., Marion county.  
Married March 7, 1907, by Rev. L. M. Harris.  
Occupation, farmer.

**FAMILY.**

1. Marshall.
- Tilden, Ind.



*John T. Hufford and Wife.*

No. 9. JOHN T. HUFFORD.  
Born March 2, 1886, Hendricks county, Ind.  
Wife, LILLIE E. NASH.  
Married October 25, 1905, by Rev. L. M. Harris.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Christian.

**FAMILY.**

1. Floyd Ruford.
- Brownsburg, Ind.



*Adaline Hufford.*

No. 4. ADALINE HUFFORD.\*  
 Born February 26, 1839, Hendricks county, Ind.  
 Husband, JAMES W. ROBERSON.\*  
 Born November 7, 1833, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Was reared on a farm near Lexington, Ky.  
 Died November 3, 1899.  
 Occupation, farmer and painter.



*James W. Roberson.*

FAMILY.

- \*1. Charles H.
- \*2 and 3. Twins (infants).
- 4. John W., who lives with No. 5, is single.
- \*All are interred in Abner's Creek cemetery.
- Danville, Ind., Rural Delivery.

No. 5. DAVID HUFFORD.\*  
 Born November 13, 1843, Hendricks county, Ind., in a log house on his father's farm, where he lived all his life. His widow lives there and John W. Roberson (single), her nephew, lives with her.  
 \*Interred in Abner's Creek cemetery.  
 Wife, JANE A. JORDAN.  
 Married September 20, 1884.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church (wife), Christian.  
 No family.



*Jane A. Jordan.*



*David Hufford.*

## PART V.



William David Hufford.

No. 1. WILLIAM D. HUFFORD.  
Born in Kentucky 1799.  
Died November 27, 1867.  
Wife, ELIZABETH STONE.  
Born in 1799.

## FAMILY.

1. Martha, died Feb. 4, 1834.
- \*2. Catharine, August 1, 1835.
- \*3. Elizabeth, June 22, 1838.
- \*4. Dantel, October 19, 1840.
- \*5. Benjamin, March 20, 1845.
6. Debora.
7. George Washington, March 22, 1827.
8. John Hiram, Dec. 25, 1828.
9. Mary Ann.
10. William D. Jr.



Elizabeth Stone.

They came to Rush county, Ind., in 18—, purchased 80 acres of land southwest of Rushville where he lived the remainder of his life except a few years in the county where he and his wife were both reared. Their family endured the hardships of a pioneer life incident to the times in which they lived. They both died on the old homestead, also five of their ten children. They are both at rest in the family cemetery near the old homestead on the Matlock farm.

Both were members of the Christian church.



Residence of Wm. D. Hufford, Sen.

No. 6. DEBORA HUFFORD.\*  
Husband, ISAAC OGDEN.\*  
Occupation, cabinet-maker.  
No family.

Isaac Ogden was a partner with his brother-in-law in Rushville, Ind., for several years. Then they moved to Oblong, Ill., Crawford county, where they purchased sixty acres of land on which they lived for a number of years. He died and was buried there. His widow lived there for a number of years, after which she sold one-third of the farm and moved to her former home. She bequeathed to her niece, Mary Elizabeth Hufford, daughter of George W. and Caroline Hufford, first born and only living heir, her entire estate. She was buried in the family cemetery.



George Washington Hufford.

No. 1. MARY E. HUFFORD.  
Born July 26, 1854.  
Died January, 1905.  
Interment in E. Hill cemetery,  
Rushville, Ind.  
Husband, WILLIAM COCRAN.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church, Christian.  
FAMILY.  
1. Lena R.  
2. Frederick.  
\*3. Louis.  
4. Nora.



Frances Elizabeth Sloan.

No. 1. LENA R. COCRAN.  
Husband, JACOB WILBER.  
Occupation, foreman furniture man-  
ufacturing Co.  
FAMILY.  
1. Wilber.  
2. Russell.  
3. Ruth Elizabeth.  
Rushville, Ind.

No. 2. FREDERICK COCRAN.  
Wife not known.  
Occupation, grocery keeper.  
Family of one child.  
Rushville, Ind.

No. 7. GEORGE W. HUFFORD.  
Born January 22, 1830.  
Wife, CAROLINE OGDEN.  
Married September 12, 1852.  
She died March 24, 1862. Interment  
in his parents' family cemetery.  
FAMILY.  
1. Mary Elizabeth.  
\*2. William Isaac.  
\*3. George Elsworth.

No. 7. GEORGE W. HUFFORD.  
Born March 22, 1827, in Kentucky.  
Second wife, FRANCES E. SLOAN.  
Born April 5, 1846, Brookville, Ind.,  
Franklin county.  
Married December 14, 1862.  
He died October 30, 1889.  
Interment in family cemetery with  
parents.  
Occupation, cabinet-maker.  
Church, Christian.  
FAMILY.  
1. Frank.  
2. Vernie May.  
3. Clayton P.  
Clayton P. is single and makes his  
home with his mother widow of Geo.  
W. Hufford, 111 West St. Clair street,  
Indianapolis, Ind.



Vernie May Hufford.

No. 2. VERNIE MAY HUFFORD.  
Born June 5, 1870, Rushville, Ind.  
Husband, JAMES R. WRIGHT.  
Born March 17, 1860.  
Married December 25, 1885.  
Occupation, painter.  
Church (he), Methodist Episcopal;  
(wife), Christian.  
FAMILY.  
1. Wahnetah.  
2. Addie.  
Indianapolis, Ind., 28 Gray street.



Clayton P. Hufford.



Frank Hufford.

No. 1. FRANK HUFFORD  
Born February 11, 1866, Rushville,  
Ind.  
Wife, ELMA SLOAN.  
Married in 1889.  
Occupation, station agent  
Church (wife), Baptist.  
FAMILY.  
1. Althta.  
\*2. Raston.  
Rushville, Ind.



*John Hiram Hufford.*

No. 8. JOHN HIRAM HUFFORD  
 Born in Kentucky.  
 Wife, RHODA ADAMS.  
 Born February 19, 1831.  
 Died January 5, 1893.  
 Both at rest in family cemetery.  
 Occupation, carpenter.  
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

- \*1. Ann Maria.
- \*2. Mary E.
- \*3. Arkansas.
- 4. Laura.
- 5. John Moffit.
- 6. Amanda.
- 7. Lot Adams.
- 8. William Thomson.
- 9. Benjamin.
- 10. Edward Payne.
- \*11. Frederick.



*John Moffit Hufford.*

No. 5. JOHN M. HUFFORD.  
 Born Rush county, Ind., July 10,  
 1859.

Wife, NANNIE A. McMICHAEL.  
 Born April 12, 1861, Rush county,  
 Ind.

Married December 27, 1882, by Rev.  
 W. S. Campbell, of Rushville, Ind.

Insurance agent. District man-  
 ager for the Fidelity Mutual Life In-  
 surance Co. Office, 118 West Main  
 street; residence, 604 North Spungt  
 street.

FAMILY.

- 1. Nellie M.
- 2. Olive D.
- 3. John C.
- 4. Merl A.
- 5. Harold E.  
 Greenfield, Ind.



*Laura McMakan and Family.*

No. 4. LAURA HUFFORD.  
 Born March 24, 1857.  
 Husband, TAYLOR McMAKAN.  
 Born near Raleigh, Ind.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

- 1. Carl.
- \*2. Gary.
- 3. Ruby.

No. 1. CARL McMAKAN.  
 Born March 9, 1885.  
 Wife, EVA VAN METER.  
 Married in 1905.  
 Occupation, carpenter.  
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY.

- 1. Herschel.  
 Enid, Okla.

No. 4. LAURA McMAKAN.  
 Husband, EZRA WAERICK.  
 Born in Shirley, Ind.  
 Married in 1904.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Church, Christian.  
 Shirley, Ind.



*Nannie A. Hufford and Son No. 5.*

No. 7. LOT ADAMS HUFFORD.  
 Born September 3, 1863.  
 Wife, MARY WOODS.\*  
 Married April 6, 1884.  
 Mary Woods was a daughter of Joseph R. Woods.  
 Died May 2, 1888.  
 Occupation, school teacher.  
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY.  
 1. Abba Delilah.  
 2. Donald H.  
 \*Interred in Arlington, Ind., cemetery.



Prof. Lot Adams Hufford.

BIOGRAPHY OF LOT A. HUFFORD.

L. A. Hufford was educated in the common schools of Rush county and at the age of 17 he began teaching in his native county and has taught continuously ever since. He secured a State license before the State Board of Education some years ago, and at a recent meeting of the State Board, they declared that with a record such as Mr. Hufford had made as an educator, his work was entitled to recognition and as an earnest of this fact, the Board commissioned the High School at Westville, Ind., of which he is superintendent, which shows that merit will win when diligently applied, despite handicaps that have to be overcome.

No. 1. ABBA DELILAH HUFFORD.  
 Husband, GEORGE COTTER.  
 Occupation, farmer.  
 Family of one daughter.  
 Mays, Ind., R. F. D.

No. 7. LOT ADAMS HUFFORD.  
 Second wife, NETTIE BEACH.  
 Daughter of George Beach.  
 She was a school teacher before her marriage and is still teaching.  
 Church, Christian.

FAMILY.  
 1. Mary.  
 2. Walter Q.  
 3. George.  
 Mays, Ind., Rush county.



Miss Nettie Beach (Teacher).

No. 2. DONALD H. HUFFORD.  
 Wife, JESSIE WRIGHT.  
 She was a granddaughter of Elder Harvey Wright.  
 Occupation, farmer.

FAMILY.  
 1. Evelyn.  
 West Lafayette, Ind.



John M. and Amanda Havens Family.

No. 6. AMANDA HUFFORD.  
 Born May 3, 1861.  
 Husband, JOHN M. HAVENS.  
 Married December 1881.  
 John is a grandson of Rev. James Havens, a pioneer minister and local preacher.

Occupation, harness-maker.  
 Church, Methodist Episcopal.

FAMILY.  
 1. Raymond E.  
 \*2. Hazel A.  
 3. Fred T.  
 4. Nina B.  
 5. Ada M.  
 6. Lena Dell.  
 7. John H.  
 8. Paul R.  
 9. Florence M.  
 Greenfield, Ind., 218 N. Penn. street.



*William Thomas Hufford.*

No. 8. WILLIAM THOMAS HUFFORD.

Born October 5, 1865.  
Wife, MATTIE EATON.  
Daughter of John Allen Eaton, of  
Arlington, Ind.  
Occupation, farmer.  
Church (he), Christian.

FAMILY.

1. John.
  2. Millie.
  3. Ralph.
  4. Della.
  5. Thomas.
- Arlington, Ind.



*Benjamin O. Hufford and Family.*

No. 9. BENJAMIN O. HUFFORD.

Born October 5, 1865.  
Wife, ELSIE BLOUNT.  
Born in Rush county, Ind., a daughter  
of Rev. J. B. Blount, a noted minister,  
now deceased.  
Married in 1889.  
He taught school before he was  
elected to the ministry.  
Occupation, contractor and builder.  
Elder in the Christian church, Shirley,  
Ind.

FAMILY.

1. Infant daughter.
2. Russell.
3. Lelia.
4. Paul.
5. Infant son.
6. Laura.
7. Zula.
8. Catharine.
9. Noel.
10. Baby, 1909.



*Edward Payne Hufford.*

No. 10. EDWARD PAYNE HUFFORD.

Born December 1872.  
Wife, MAUD MARTIN.  
Born in Raleigh, Ind.  
Occupation, teacher and attorney.  
Was appointed trustee of El Paso  
county, by Gov. Shatto of California.  
Salary, \$2,500.00 per year.

FAMILY.

1. Margueritte.
- Colorado Springs, Colo.



*Maud Hufford and Daughter.*





Mary Ann Hufford.



Smith Hampton Mattock.

No. 9. MARY ANN HUFFORD.\*  
Husband, SMITH HAMPTON MAT-  
LOCK.

He was a farmer and lived adjoining the farm of Wm. D. Hufford, Sr. She received nine acres of the old homestead. She is buried in the family cemetery with her parents.

FAMILY.

1. Daniel.
2. Jennie.
3. George.
4. Belle.
5. Maxie.
6. Charles.
7. Smith H.  
Hemlock, Ind.

No. 10. WM. D. HUFFORD, JR.\*  
Born about 1829, on his father's old homestead, and is the present owner. His wife, Mary Grunell, has preceded him. His two sons, Elmer and Robert, live with him. His wife is buried in the East Hill cemetery, Rushville, Ind.

Occupation, farmer.

Church, Christian.

The only living child of the Wm. D. Hufford, Sr., family.

FAMILY.

1. Malissa H.
  2. Omer.
  3. Elmer.
  4. Robert.
- Rushville, Ind., R. R. No. 3.

No. 2. REV. OMER HUFFORD.  
Married; lives at Shirley, Ind.  
FAMILY.

- \*1. Arthur.
  2. Sallie.
- Minister of the Christian church.

## PART VI.

No. 1. JACOB HUFFORD, SR.  
Born in Woodford county, Ky.  
At one time he owned the farm  
where Frankfort, Ky., is now located.  
Wife, ELIZABETH ALLEN.  
Born about 1807, in Kentucky.  
They moved to Scott county, Ind.,  
where, in 1834, their son, Jacob, was  
born in 1819. They moved to Cali-  
fornia, going overland in a wagon in  
search of gold. Not known if his wife  
died there, but he died in Indiana in  
1902, place not given. He had several  
sisters—names not given—and two  
brothers, John and Cornelius, of whom  
we have no record.

## FAMILY.

- \*1. Sally Ann.
- \*2. Surrilda.
3. Nancy Jane.
4. David.
5. James A.
6. Jacob.
7. Elizabeth.
8. John N.
9. Eliza.

No. 3. NANCY JANE HUFFORD.\*  
Husband, HARRISON FIELDS.\*  
No record.  
They lived in Indianapolis, Ind.  
Interment in Crown Hill.

No. 4. DAVID HUFFORD.  
Wife, MARY M. MORRIS.  
FAMILY.

1. Walter S.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Rosa.
4. Frank L.
5. George.



Judge Walter S. Hufford.

No. 1. WALTER S. HUFFORD.  
Born September 7, 1853, Charleston,  
Lee county, Iowa.  
Wife, MARTHA M. GRAHAM.  
Born March 15, 1854, Harrison county,  
Ohio.  
She was a daughter of John and  
Rebecca Logan.  
Married November 10, 1876, at Co-  
wallis, Benton county, Ore.  
Occupation, attorney.

## FAMILY.

1. Elwin J.
2. Walter G.
- \*3. Jesse S.
4. Bessie K.

No. 2. WALTER G. HUFFORD.  
Wife, FLORENCE GEORGE.  
Portland, Ore., 720 Johnson St.  
Note.—Half-sister to Judge W. S.  
Hufford at Arcadia, Cal., Humboldt  
county.

No. 5. JAMES A. HUFFORD.  
Wife, REBECCA WINTERS.  
No record.

No. 7. ELIZABETH HUFFORD.  
Husband, OBEDIAH CUSHMAN.  
No record.  
Moro, Ore., Sherman county.

No. 8. JOHN N. HUFFORD.  
No record.  
Cherokee, Cal., Butte county.

No. 9. ELIZA HUFFORD  
Husband, HIRAM HEIL SEWEL.  
No record.

**OFFICERS FOR THE REUNION AT ROSSVILLE, IND., AUGUST 25-26, 1909.**

President—Abraham Hufford, Toledo, Iowa.

Vice-President — Franklin Pierce Hoffert, Indianapolis, Ind.

Secretary—Artie D. Hufford, Bremen, Ohio.

Assistant Secretary — Miss Lista Hufford, Toledo, Iowa.

Treasurer—John S. Hoffert, Rossville, Ind.

Historian—Franklin Pierce Hoffert, Indianapolis, Ind.

Executive Committee — Foreman — Rev. Isaac Hufford, Petoskey, Mich.; Benjamin F. Seitz, Columbus Grove, Ohio; Jesse Hufford, Rossville, Ind.; Emanuel M. Hufford, Toledo, Iowa; Samuel Hufford, Rossville, Ind.; Geo. Benjamin Hufford, Chicago, Ill., now at Austin, Tex.

E. A. HUFFORD, President, Bremen, Ohio.

ARTIE D. HUFFORD, Secretary pro Tem., Bremen, Ohio.

*Constitution of the National Organization of the Hufford Family. Adopted at the Bremen, Ohio, Reunion, August 29, 1907.*

**ARTICLE I.**

The officers of the organization shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Historian and an Executive Board consisting of six members, said officers to hold their office for two years, or until their successors shall be elected, which shall be at each general reunion.

**ARTICLE II.**

The duties of said officers shall be as follows, under the direction of the Executive Board:

The President shall preside at all meetings and shall look after and work for the general welfare of the family.

The Vice-President shall attend all meetings and shall fill the office of President in case of sickness, absence or vacancy.

The Secretary shall keep a record of all meetings, attend to the correspondence, distribute literature and keep a record and roll of all members in which duties he shall be assisted by the Assistant Secretary.

The Treasurer shall receive all moneys belonging to the organization and shall disburse the same on order of the President or Executive Board.

The Historian shall keep the Genealogical tree and record.

The Executive Board shall have the management and control of the affairs of said organization, and shall fill all vacancies occurring between general reunions.

**ARTICLE III.**

The National Reunion shall be held biennially, the date and place of each subsequent meeting to be determined by popular vote of the assembly.

**ARTICLE IV.**

All persons by the name of Hufford and their descendants for three generations shall be members of the organization, and all members 18 years old or over shall be allowed to vote.

**ARTICLE V.**

This constitution may be amended at any National Reunion by a two-thirds vote of such meeting, notice of which amendment shall have been given at a previous meeting.

The President of the Bremen, Ohio, reunion appointed a committee of two, consisting of F. P. Hoffert, whose record appears in Part I of this book, and Geo. B. Hufford, whose record is in Part VI, to draft a constitution.

No. 6. JACOB HUFFORD, JR.  
Born August 23, 1834, in Scott county, Ind. He went with his parents to California in 1849.

Wife, MARY ANN CARY.\*  
Born in New York city, N. Y., August 15, 18—, a daughter of Robert A. Corey.

Married at Star City, Nev. Here all their children were born. We have no account of his wife's death or burial.

In 1886 they moved to Austin, Tex., where our subject now lives with his daughter.

Occupation, merchant.  
Church, Catholic.

**FAMILY.**

1. Charley H.
  2. George B.
  - \*3. Frances.
  4. Frank.
  5. Florence May.
- Austin, Tex.



Miss Caroline Vogt.



George B. Hufford.

No. 1. CHARLES H. HUFFORD.  
Born August 11, 1865, in Star City, Nevada.

Wife, GEORGIA BURROWS.  
Born in Union, Texas, wife of county. Daughter of Dr. Jacob Burrows, school teacher.

Church, Presbyterian.

**FAMILY.**

1. Mary Anita, born Sep. 15, 1907, Brownwood, Tex.

No. 2. GEORGE BENJAMIN HUFFORD.

Born in Paradise Valley, Nev., 1867.

Wife, ELEANOR ELIZA BURKE.  
Born in Corpus Christi, Tex.

Married in 1902.  
Died in 1903.

Second wife, MISS CAROLINE VOGT.

Born in Iowa City, Ia.  
Married in 1905.

He attended the fourth Hufford Reunion at the Dunkard or German Baptist church, one mile south of Bremen, Ohio, August 28, 1907. He and the author and publisher of this work were appointed by the president of the meeting, E. A. Hufford, to draft a constitution to govern the Hufford society, which was written in Isaac Wolf's residence, the birth place of the author of this work, and the old homestead of Solomon Hoffert, Sr.

See page 10.

No. 3. FLORENCE MAY HUFFORD.

Born May 8, 1874, Elko, Nev., Elko county.

Husband, JOHN W. TEMPLER.  
Married May 31, 1904, at Austin, Tex.

Occupation, dairyman.  
Church, Methodist.

**FAMILY.**

1. William Bell.  
Austin, Texas.

They reported the instrument printed above, which was unanimously adopted section by section. This was done on the old Solomon Hoffert, Sr., farm, which has been a Hoffert farm since it was cut out of the wilderness in 1811.

# THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

## INDEX

Presentation .....	1	and Dora Moore; John Sheatsley and Mary Hufford .....	25	Albert W. Pratt; Solomon Boker's Photo; Samuel; Simon Hufford and Amanda Boker .....	43	ces Strong and Rev. J. W. Shively; Second Husband—J. C. Stong and Emma J. Hufford; J. A. Hughes and Sarah E. Hufford; Owen M. Hufford and Myrtle Furline; Eli E. Hufford and Lizzie Martin .....	59
Author's Photo .....	2	John S. Hoffert and Asmath Ann Ferrier; Samuel Hufford and Julia B. Fritz; Jesse N. Hufford and Ida M. Deal; Franklin P. Hufford and Emma Fritz .....	26	Emanuel Root and Mary Hufford; Jesse Root and Catharine Hufford; John H. Brubaker and Christena Hufford; Amos Hufford and Lucy E. Smith; Rev. Abraham Fisher and Elizabeth Hufford; Wm. Wray and Nancy Hufford .....	44	Joseph Hufford and Mary A. Kneer; Abbie Hufford and John B. Gasco; Eave Hufford and Emanuel Hufford; Lucy Hufford and Elias W. Eller; Albert Hufford and wife; Victoria A. ....	60
Author's Residence .....	3	Elias D. Hufford and Lillian A. Tripp; Charles E. Hufford and Laura B. Cooper .....	27	Solomon Hufford and Christena Nuding; Reuben W. Hufford and Mary Ann Eshelman; Franklin E. Hufford and Bertha M. Wheeler .....	45	John Root and Hannah Hufford; Sarah Root and John A. Miller; Elizabeth Root and Samuel Fisher; Aaron Root and Emma Newton; Susan Root and Jacob F. Miller; Lorna Root and W. H. Frost; automobile (photo) .....	61
The Hufford Family History .....	5	Jesse Hufford and Susan Bricker; Benjamin Hufford and Dora Henricks; Wm. B. Hufford and Emma L. Krengel; Roscoe R. Sheldon and Elizabeth Hufford .....	28	Reuben W. Hufford and second wife, Rosa J. Vetter; Peter G. Hufford and Eliza E. Eller; Rev. Salem Beery and Aceneth Hufford .....	46	Susan A. Hufford and Stephen Latshaw; Lovina Hufford and Andy Metzger; Sarah Hufford and Samuel Bricker; Levi Metzger and wife (photo, see page 64 for record); Benjamin F. Bricker and Lucia Heddrick; Sarah Bricker, second husband, Joseph Zion; Sarah Zion, third husband, Daniel D. Yoder; Daniel H. Yoder .....	62
Introductory .....	6	Blank .....	28	M. Wheeler .....	45	John Root and Hannah Hufford; Sarah Root and John A. Miller; Elizabeth Root and Samuel Fisher; Aaron Root and Emma Newton; Susan Root and Jacob F. Miller; Lorna Root and W. H. Frost; automobile (photo) .....	61
Author's Preface .....	7	Elias Hufford and Hannah Stoneburner .....	30	Reuben W. Hufford and second wife, Rosa J. Vetter; Peter G. Hufford and Eliza E. Eller; Rev. Salem Beery and Aceneth Hufford .....	46	Susan A. Hufford and Stephen Latshaw; Lovina Hufford and Andy Metzger; Sarah Hufford and Samuel Bricker; Levi Metzger and wife (photo, see page 64 for record); Benjamin F. Bricker and Lucia Heddrick; Sarah Bricker, second husband, Joseph Zion; Sarah Zion, third husband, Daniel D. Yoder; Daniel H. Yoder .....	62
Christian Hoffert Family .....	8	Phillip Hufford and Jennie Douglas; Marvin M. Hufford and Helen D. Lacey; Mason E. Hufford and Greta M. Hackard .....	31	Reuben W. Hufford and second wife, Rosa J. Vetter; Peter G. Hufford and Eliza E. Eller; Rev. Salem Beery and Aceneth Hufford .....	46	Susan A. Hufford and Stephen Latshaw; Lovina Hufford and Andy Metzger; Sarah Hufford and Samuel Bricker; Levi Metzger and wife (photo, see page 64 for record); Benjamin F. Bricker and Lucia Heddrick; Sarah Bricker, second husband, Joseph Zion; Sarah Zion, third husband, Daniel D. Yoder; Daniel H. Yoder .....	62
<b>PART ONE.</b>							
Casper Hoffert Family; Solomon Hoffert, Sr.'s Family; Family Clock; Old German Baptist Church in which Fourth Hufford Family Aeunion was held; Solomon Hoffert's Barn .....	10	Manuel Hufford and May E. Simpson; Joseph Hufford and Anna Noles; Martin S. Hufford and Nora E. Burkey .....	32	Absalom Hoffert and Nancy Fautz; Lizzie Hoffert and James Westfall; Earl V. Westfall and Margaret Thomas .....	47	Susan A. Hufford and Stephen Latshaw; Lovina Hufford and Andy Metzger; Sarah Hufford and Samuel Bricker; Levi Metzger and wife (photo, see page 64 for record); Benjamin F. Bricker and Lucia Heddrick; Sarah Bricker, second husband, Joseph Zion; Sarah Zion, third husband, Daniel D. Yoder; Daniel H. Yoder .....	62
Solomon Hoffert's Deed; Solomon Hoffert's Residence; Historic Chestnut Tree .....	11	Eli Hufford and Ona Shumaker; Sadie Hufford and Frank Grove; Katie Hufford and Samuel Shumaker .....	33	Margaret Hoffert and Edmond Purdy; Richard E. Purdy and Lillian Utley; Forest L. Purdy (photo); Margaret Purdy and second husband, Isaac W. Shields; George W. Hathaway and Emma F. Hoffert; Jesse Hathaway; Louisa Hathaway .....	48	Noah Hufford and Mary A. Heddrick; Willard E. Hufford and Ida F. Long; Barbara Hufford and Rev. John Deal; Jesse N. Hufford and Ida M. Deal (see page 26 for photos); Barbara and Mary (twins) .....	63
Pioneer Cider Mill .....	12	Porter E. Wright and Jennie Hufford; Homer A. Wright and Barbara E. Hufford; James Blosser and Eliza Hufford; Lefa R. Hufford and Charles Fahrner .....	34	Philemon Hoffert and Catharine Seitz; Daniel Seitz and Elizabeth Hite—residence and family record; residence of Philemon Hoffert .....	49	Mary Hufford and Andrew Metzger (see photo on page 62); Alonzo Krabill and Grace Metzger; Marquis De L. Morkret and Diana Hufford; Owen Morkret, photo .....	64
Nicolas and Elizabeth, nee Hoffert Blosser Family; Solomon Blosser and Barbara Hunsaker; Elizabeth Blosser and Alfred Brown; Minnie Brown and Andy Rish; Ira Blosser and Dora Davis; Noah Blosser and Caroline Ellinger; Samuel I. Blosser and Emma Myers; Wm. C. Blosser and Anna Myers .....	13	George Ruff and Susan Hufford; Elias Ruff and Silvia A. Shirley; George O'Hare and Rebecca Ruff; Wm. M. Ruff and Delle Purvis; Albert Ruff and Ida M. Maginey; John M. Ruff and Callie M. Mericle .....	35	Levi Hoffert and Anna Sanger; Rev. H. A. Hoffert and Katie E. Horner; Clarence F. Hughes and Chloe V. Hoffert; residence of Levi Hoffert, Carleton, Neb. ....	50	Sander H. Hoffert and Caroline Harris; Etta A. C. Hoffert; Ben Hoffert; Ova Ollie Hoffert; Daniel S. Hoffert and Ida V. Crooks .....	51
Isaac Blosser and Emma O'Hare; Nicolas Blosser, Jr.'s Family; John Slisher and Susan Blosser; David Miller and Clara E. Slisher; George W. Slisher; Effie L.; Nora B.; Carlton L. Slisher; Mr. Carpenter and Lizzie L. ....	14	Wm. Hufford and Mary Derr; Edward A. Hufford and Hattie Lutz; Ira P. McCullough and Ida Bell Hufford; Wright D. Hufford and Anna Nelson .....	36	Sander H. Hoffert and Caroline Harris; Etta A. C. Hoffert; Ben Hoffert; Ova Ollie Hoffert; Daniel S. Hoffert and Ida V. Crooks .....	51	Franklin Pierce Hoffert and Elizabeth Wyne, Jr.; J. W. Hoffert and Dora E. Jenkins; A. B. Sutphin and Katie E. Hoffert; Harry Sutphin; Elizabeth Wyne, Sr. ....	52
Dr. N. H. Blosser; Miss Austice Poling; Miss Ellen Jones; Frank E. Blosser; Bertha Belle Blosser .....	15	Noah Hufford and Martha E. Sipe; Bartlet Freisner and Mary Hufford; John Freisner and Mary A. McCandlish; Wm. S. Turner and Sarah Hufford .....	37	Isaac Wolf and Chloe Hoffert; Charley Wolf and Sarah A. Helber; B. K. Hoffert and Susan Buckingham; A. J. Hoffert and Maria C. School .....	53	James Cripe and Halla D. Scot .....	56
Rev. John Hunsaker and Catharine Hoffert; Abraham S. Beery and Margaret Hunsaker .....	16	Edward Poling and Nancy Hufford; George W. Baldwin and Margaret Hufford; Eliza J. Hufford and Edith M. Rigdon; Mr. Stewart and Ellen Hufford .....	38	Christena Hoffert and Eli Freisner; Sarah Ann Freisner and David Ruff; Dora E. Ruff and Willis E. Parkison; Charles Mc. Ruff and Bessie Sherman; Henry Ruff and Estella B. Hausholder .....	54	Susan Hufford and James Iman; Elizabeth Iman and Christ Salzman; Elder C. C. Root, biography .....	57
Rufus McCune and Catharine Beery; Wm. Hartman and Margaret McCune; Frank McCune and Mary A. Snodgrass; John R. Bickel and Etta L. McCune; Rev. J. C. Beery and Mary J. Geisler; Geo. W. Beery and Millie Campfield .....	17	Samuel Culp and Mary Hufford; Isaac Blosser and Margaret Culp; Casper Rinehart and Christena Culp; Emanuel Blosser and Elizabeth Culp; David F. Bowman and Mary Blosser .....	39	Elizabeth Freisner and Jacob Palmer; Charles Palmer and Laura Kishler; Isaac Palmer and Martha Jones; Mary Freisner and Emanuel School; Rebecca Freisner and John School; Franklin School (Photo) .....	55	Rev. C. C. Root and Sarah Iman; Rev. Eli D. Root and Elizabeth F. Brammet; Rev. L. H. Root and Lola M. Anderson .....	68
Perry Hunsaker and Matilda Eller; Clarence B. Goings and Rebecca Hunsaker .....	20	Samuel C. Blosser and Cardie I. Gawney; Simon F. Comer and Ida M. Blosser; Hufford D. Blosser and Elsie F. Young; Thomas I. Blosser and Aethia L. Reigle; Charles E. Reigle and Effie O. Blosser; Daniel S. Blosser and Bertley Bowser .....	40	Abraham Hufford, Sr., biography and history .....	56	Germania M. Root and Alexander H. Montgomery; Rev. A. C. Root and Emma Cline .....	63
Jacob Hunsaker and Catharine Mericle; Mary Hunsaker and Frank Arenhovel; Milton Hunsaker and Cora Ann Maddox; John A. Hunsaker; and Ida May Shaw; Silas Davis and Diana Hunsaker; Ollie M. Davis and Lincoln Bicknell; Perry A. Davis and Eva M. Nolan; John H. Davis and Emma A. Johnson; Nora B. Davis and Thomas D. Richards; Arthur Davis and Addie Hawk .....	21	George W. Bright and Mary Culp; Joseph P. Martin and Mary Bright; Irene A. Martin and Harry Hartley; Homer C. Martin and Clara Clymer; John W. Martin and Lou Pierce; John Q. Diehl and Effie Bright .....	41	Deed; residence of Abraham Hufford; his family record .....	57	Polly Hufford and Simon P. Henricks; Thomas M. Ridgway and Mary Henricks; Mike Henry and Fanny Ridgway; Howard Dardorff and Alpha Ridgway; Dr. Elias Brubaker and Cora Ridgway .....	70
Rev. Caleb Hunsaker and Catharine Mowrey; Noah Hunsaker and Minnie Chitrek; Norval Dearing and Ida Hunsaker; Charles Hunsaker and Sarah Delinger; Wm. B. Foster and Ellen Hunsaker; Isaac L. Delinger and Bertha Hunsaker .....	22	Levi L. Weaver and Catharine Bright; Charles Stine and Blanch Weaver; Robert Gillespie and Margaret Weaver .....	42	John Hufford and Sarah A. Cripe; Elizabeth Hufford and Andrew Metzger; Metzger and Rev. Harrison Rule; Steven Metzger and Rebecca Rule; Harrison Rule, Jr., and Mary Clear .....	58	Elizabeth Henricks and Rev. John Shively; Simon H. Shively and Laura Gilbert; Allen Cripe and Lydia Shively; Solomon Henrick and Mary C. Rice; Rev. M. L. Huffman and Lina B. Henricks .....	71
Joshua Hunsaker; Abraham and Rebecca Steenon .....	23	Adam Hufford and Anna Stoneburner; Mathias Boker and Lydia Hufford; Mary E. Boker and Charles L. Cook; Martha;		David A. Hufford and Mary J. Replogle; D. A. Hufford, son and grandson (photo); Frances Hufford and Geo. W. Stong; Grace Stong husband Hilden; Fran-		Abraham Hufford, Jr., and Elizabeth Michels; Abraham Hufford, Sub. Jr., and Margaret J. Daniels; Abraham F. Eavey and Sarah E. Hufford; James W. Hufford and Mary E. Wilson; Emanuel Eavey and Mary J. Hufford .....	72
Samuel Hoffert and Mahala Stoneburner; Rev. Isaac Hufford and Elizabeth Latshaw; Stephen Hufford and Julia Ottobine .....	24					Joseph Hufford and Catharine	
Egbert Fisher and Barbara Hufford; Miss Mahala Hufford; Josiah Hufford; Phillip Hufford							

## THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

<p>Wagoner; A. C. Hufford and Lula Irelan; Hannah H. Hufford and Harvey S. Stine; Joseph Hufford and Barbara Dimmitt; Elizabeth Hufford and Jonathan Ashba; Ida J. Ashba and Earl J. Snyder; Minnie E. Ashba and Elsworth H. Rouse..... 73</p> <p>John M. Hufford and Elizabeth Lane; Ida E. Hufford and Noah Sell; Wm. F. Hufford and Minnie E. Myers..... 74</p> <p>Susan Hufford and Adam Nehr; Samuel Hufford and Eliza A. Felthouse; Benjamin T. Hufford and Otto M. Thomas; Elizabeth A. Hufford and Edward B. Harner; Emanuel Hufford and Nancy A. Hasner; Ada P. Hufford and Mr. Lamala; Andrew J. Hufford and Mary F. Olive; Rosetta A. Hufford and James L. Lake... 75</p> <p>Hannah Hufford and Samuel Melinger..... 76</p> <p>Joseph Hufford and Eva Nehr; John Q. Mellinger and Catherine Hufford; John W. Vetter and Elzina P. Mellinger; Eli Uery and Lydia Hufford..... 77</p> <p>Andrew Wagoner and Susan Hufford; Levi E. Hufford and Lena Rule; Bertha M. Hufford and Bernard A. Jacot..... 78</p> <p>Blank..... 79</p> <p>Andrew Hufford and Sarah C. Cripe; Noah Hufford (photo single)..... 80</p> <p>George Hooker and Elizabeth Hufford; Jesse Beard and Sarah C. Hooker; Rev. Lorin A. Haslet and Mary E. Hooker; Rosa E. Hooker and Clyde Hurley; Geo. W. Hooker and Amanda McMaster; Wm. E. Hooker and Silva Cook; David H. Hufford and Mary C. Withers; Bertha M. Hufford and Stanley B. Snyder; Walter A. Hufford and Grizella J. Robison; Cora A. Hufford and Charles J. James; Dora A. Hufford and Harry E. Bricker..... 82</p> <p>George Wm. Hufford and Sarah A. Harner; Robert A. Hufford and Miss Nethercut; Flora A. Hufford and Geo. C. Krammerer; Andrew Hufford, Jr. and Ida Haslet; Verdie Hufford and Mr. Leslie..... 83</p> <p>Robert W. Hufford and Etta C. Wright; John Hufford and Clara Campbell; Myrtle O. Hufford and Noah Jordon; Sarah C. Hufford and James Rogers (second husband Arthur S. Cook); Samuel B. Hufford and Mary Bowmer... 84</p> <p>Isaac L. Hufford and Ida F. Gordon; Daniel E. Hufford and Nora B. Paxton; children of D. E. Hufford (photo)..... 85</p> <p>Reuben Hufford and Catharine M. Warble; Jennie F. Hufford and Joseph Leib..... 87</p> <p>Blank..... 87</p> <p>Emanuel Hufford and Eliza Swanders; second wife, Eliza Beasley... 88</p> <p>Susan Hufford and Anthony Beasley; David Hufford and Annie Clark; Solomon Hufford and Mary Rumbley; Caroline Hufford and Solomon Kelley; No. I. Geo. Hufford and Lillie Dalton; Cora Hufford and Henry Dalton; Jessie Hufford and Vernie Johnson; Martha E. Hufford and Elisha Dalton; Daniel Hufford and Annet Wryniger; Franklin Hufford and Mary Vaneel; Almada Hufford and Luther Tate; Lillie Hufford and George Geller..... 89</p> <p>Elizabeth Hufford and Noah Gouchour and single children..... 90</p>	<p>Elizabeth Gouchour and Stephen Latshaw; Jesse D. Latshaw and Ida Cripe (their children's photo); Eva Latshaw and Arlo A. Teegarden..... 91</p> <p>John E. Gouchour and Elizabeth A. Cripe and their children; Hannah Gouchour and Jeremiah Latshaw; Minerva Latshaw and Harry Crouse and their children's photos; Stella Latshaw and Odie Miller..... 92</p> <p>Mary Gouchour and Jeremiah Latshaw (second marriage); David Gouchour and Amanda Blickenstaff; Daniel Gouchour and Lucy J. Cripe; Susan Gouchour and Jesse Roberts..... 93</p> <p>David Hufford and Susan Beery and their children's photos; Mary E. Hufford and Jacob Heddrick; Eli E. Hufford and Anna E. Chenworth; Joshua J. Hufford and Adda F. Moore..... 94</p> <p>Blank..... 95</p> <p>Elizabeth Hoffert and Jacob Henricks..... 96</p> <p>Catharine Henricks and George Hetrick; Peter G. Hetrick and Mary Ann Sager; John Hetrick; Catharine E. Hetrick and Uriah Flegle; Victor Flegle and Lillie Hess; Mahlon A. E. Flegle and Ida Sanders..... 97</p> <p>Emaline Hetrick and Mr. Reed; Jacob Hetrick; Elizabeth Hetrick and Daniel Fetterman; Daniel F. Fetterman, Jr. and Elvina H. King; Alcega Fetterman and Wm. Stacy; George C. Fetterman and Emma A. Coleman; Alonzo Fetterman and Cora L. Slater; Charley Fetterman and Chloe J. Brown..... 98</p> <p>John Hetrick..... 99</p> <p>Jonah Hetrick and Catharine Henricks; Sylvester Hetrick; Simon P. Hetrick; Catharine Hetrick and Mr. Reed; Noah Hetrick... 100</p> <p>John Overmier and Sarah Henricks; Catharine Overmier and John H. Meyers..... 101</p> <p>George F. Meyers and Jennie Cooper; Sarah E. Meyers and Edward Heacock; John H. Meyers and Christena Mink; Esther M. Meyers and Mr. Fifer; Bertha Meyers and Sylvester Jacklin..... 102</p> <p>Philemon Overmyer and Sarah Miller; Sarah Overmier and John J. Hiser; Smauel Overmier and Marie E. Kisler; Wm. H. Overmier and Eva D. Shoup; Hattie B. Overmier and George F. Slater; James F. Overmier and Gertrude Smith; John E. Overmier and Blanche Allspaugh... 103</p> <p>John H. Overmier and Ebernette Orton; Fannie E. Overmier and Mr. Frank; Ella M. Overmier and Mr. Watts; Ethlyn M. Overmyer and Mr. Smith; Rebecca Overmyer and Ralph Rood; second husband, Henry Hovey; Jacob Overmyer and Mary L. Biggins; Benjamin Overmyer and Elsie E. Cook..... 104</p> <p>John Henricks and Catharine Kuns; Rebecca Henricks and J. W. Gallagher; Florence Gallagher; Mr. Carr; Ida Gallagher and Mr. Berkstresser; David Gallagher; Frank Gallagher; Charley Gallagher; Bertha Gallagher; Mr. Springer; Fred Gallagher; Samuel Henricks and Della A. Hoyt; Lottie E. Henricks and Alfred E. Teiklas; Charles H. Henricks; Susie Heller..... 105</p> <p>Rev. Noah Henricks and Catharine Reed; John Henricks and Catharine Yeagle..... 106</p> <p>Mary A. Henricks and Wm. W. Engler; Ardella Henricks and Chas. F. Baskey; Clara J. Henricks and Clayton P. Long; Estella M. Henricks and Delbert H. Rearick..... 107</p> <p>Sarah Henricks and Josiah Hetrick; Clara Hetrick and George C. Richard; Alfred Hetrick and Lydia M. Paul; Wm. Hetrick and Rosa R. Imes; Noah Hetrick and Ora M. Murphy; Elizabeth Henricks and Charles Buck, daughter Ida Buck and Eugene Overmeyer; Emily Henricks and John P. Auspach; Wm. W. Auspach; Ann Broabeck..... 108</p> <p>Susan Henricks and Samuel Rearick; Samuel W. Rearick, Jr. and Susan Burn; Anna Rearick and David F. Burn; Lizzie Rearick and Melvin Seight; Susanah Rearick and Mr. Heeter; Sarah Rearick and John Fliar, second husband, Charles Bortz..... 109</p> <p>Wm. H. Rearick; George M. Rearick and Nancy Shock; Jacob Rearick and Sarah Overmeyer; Catharine Rearick and Edwin Beeler; Bertha Beeler and Arthur Kline; John M. Beeler and Jane Hostetter; David Rearick and Susan Molash..... 110</p> <p>Rebecca Henricks and Jacob Wagoner; Jackson Wagoner and Mary Hood; Arthur N. Wagoner and Ester B. Kline; Ida E. Wagoner and Laughren Johnson; Captola H. Wagoner and John Cooper; Rebecca A. Wagoner and Frank Fresse; Jacob F. Wagoner and Amanda Overmeyer; Minnie D. Wagoner and Arthur Mathews... 111</p> <p>Elizabeth Wagoner and Jacob W. Cohler; Noah Wagoner and Elizabeth (no surname); Emanuel Wagoner; John Wagoner; Jonah Wagoner; Frederick Wagoner and Emma J. Newlin, second wife, Mary E. Noble; Pearl Wagoner and Mirth M. Boyles..... 112</p> <p>Blank..... 113</p> <p>Jonah Henricks and Elizabeth Kuns..... 114</p> <p>Jacob A. Henricks and Emily E. Skinner; Clarence E. Henricks and Helen McGath; Catharine Henricks and Nathaniel Eversole; John C. Eversole and Anna O. Deeky; Jennie M. Eversole and Charles M. Young; Edwin C. Eversole and Dora Slee; Jerome W. Eversole and Havel Shannon..... 115</p> <p>John B. Henricks and Elizabeth Davis; Elizabeth Henricks and John Liddle; George Liddle and Cora Spaulding; Emma Liddle and Wm. Wolf; Myrtle Liddle and Louis Heller; Ross Liddle and Mary Bohn; Sarah Henricks and John Buchanan; Emma Henricks and George S. Koons; Wm. Henricks and Ellen Weirick... 116</p> <p>Elizabeth Henricks and Jonah F. Engler; James W. Engler and Rebecca A. Buck; Edith M. Engler and Roscoe P. Bonney; Edith M. Engler and Peter S. King; Cloven King and Julia Wobler; Elias J. Engler and Anna L. Diehl; Lucinda F. Engler and Charles M. Baker..... 117</p> <p>Jacob Henricks and Barbara Fredrick; Elizabeth Henricks and Barnabas Wagoner; George Henricks and Joanna Stone; Jason</p>	<p>Elvin Henricks; Barbra E. Henricks and George Vansicle... 119</p> <p>Emma Henricks and Israel Moore; Estella B. Moore and Frederick Leib; Oris B. Moore and Charles R. Barlow; Clarence I. Moore and Arobinnie Laver; Jacob Henricks and Mary Knaub... 120</p> <p>Blank..... 121</p> <p>Catharine Hufford and John Corfman; Susan Corfman and Mr. Shisler; Benjamin Friesner and Miss Stemen; Sallie Friesner and Mr. Husick; Casper Friesner; Catharine Friesner and John Friesner; Michael Friesner... 122</p> <p>Barbra Friesner and Joseph Simpson; Emanuel Hufford and Mary Simpson..... 123</p> <p>Eliza E. Simpson and Jacob S. Wright; Simpson W. Wright and Nellie Purvis; Odessa Wright Walter H. Eymann; Judson F. Wright..... 124</p> <p>Blank..... 125</p> <p>Daniel Hoffert and Nancy Welty... 126</p> <p>Deed..... 127</p> <p>Catharine Hufford and John Corfman; Susan Corfman and Mr. Jackson; Lydia M. Corfman and Alonzo Rines; Alta A. Rines and Charles Cole; Ernest L. Rines and Catharine G. Cummings; Lewis M. Corfman and Eva Stanley; Dessie L. Corfman and Leroy Johnson; Bessie M. Corfman and C. E. Reedy; Matilda Corfman and Frank S. Harlin; Frank V. Harlin and Nellie Sweatt; Gertrude I. Harlin and Homer C. Price; Elizabeth Corfman and Mr. Pugh; Elmer E. Corfman... 128</p> <p>Elizabeth Hufford and John Ross; Nancy Ross and Mr. Myers; Catharine Ross and Mr. Jeffries; Daniel Ross; James Ross; Sarah Ross and Mr. Cummings; Elizabeth Cummings and Andrew Erickson; Alice Ross and Albert Stone; Robert Stone and Susie Carle; Frank Ross; Mary Ross and Jonathan Irish; Elvira Ross and Abraham Fife..... 129</p> <p>Sarah Hufford and Jacob Reedy; Solomon Reedy; Abraham F. Reedy; Nancy Reedy and Mr. Bruner; Elizabeth Reedy and Mr. Raymond; Wm. Reedy; Joseph Lincoln Reedy..... 130</p> <p>Lydia Hufford and David Settz; Daniel W. Settz and Josephine R. Carey; Lovina Settz and Richard T. Evans; Samuel T. Evans; Lydia Evans and Mr. Garver; Daniel W. Evans; Diana Settz and Samuel Heistand; David Heistand; Nellie Heistand and Mr. Funk..... 131</p> <p>Benjamin F. Settz and Sarah J. Funk; David H. Settz, single; Benjamin F. Settz, Jr., single; Marion P. Settz, single... 132</p> <p>John D. Settz and Nellie Reynolds; Mand Settz and J. D. Guffey; Peter Settz and Dula Dreskey; Rev. Benjamin F. Settz, Jr. and Myrtle Reizer... 133</p> <p>Solomon Hufford and Elizabeth Penson; Sarah Hufford and John W. Corfman; Nancy Hufford and Mr. Davis; Mary Hufford and Ezra C. Foster; Daniel Hufford and Florence Huston; Charles Wesley Hufford and Emma S. Linton..... 134</p> <p>Jhn L. Reedy and Susan Hufford (see their photo on page 143 above Samuel Stone and wife); J. W. Reedy and Mrs. Lotte nee Rian; Margaret A.</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

Reedy and Husband, Mr. Miller; Zeldia Jane Reedy and Aaron T. Shellenberger; Matissa Reedy and husband, John W. Sharp; Lilly Reedy and Elmer E. Kellogg .....	153	Elizabeth Henricks and Samuel Mowery .....	148	Mae Stefield; Verna V. Bleckner, single; Chester H. Bleckner, single .....	164	tt; Virtie N. Jackson and Jessfe B. Alsbough .....	186
Daniel H. Reedy and Nillie Leonard; Charlotte Reedy and Monroe Peircy; Susie Reedy and husband, B. C. Sherman; Clarence E. Reedy and Bessie May Corrman (see page 128); John E. Reedy and Olive N. McDonald .....	136	Saloma Mowery and Isaac Adams; Wesley J. Adams and Ertie Gauer; Maud B. Adams and Wm. Siler; Clarence D. Adams and Annie Suively; Hattie L. Adams and Clarence Notestine .....	149	Emma C. Bleckner and Wm. J. Eger; Clarence C. Bleckner and Gwendolin Nelson .....	165	Daniel E. Jackson and Rosa Conrad; Grace Jackson and Joseph Bell; Charles C. Jackson and Minnie Bingham; Cleveland Jackson and Clara Elick; Lillie Jackson and Boyd Ridenour .....	181
Nancy Hufford and John Henricks; Elizabeth Henricks and Mr. Tindal; Daniel B. Henricks; John P. Henricks; Geo. Henricks .....	137	Rebecca Mowery and Rev. David Mitchell; Lewis Mitchell, single; Lizzie Mitchell .....	150	Susan Hufford and David Beery; Rachel Beery and Nicholas Box; William Box; Franklin Box; Aurora Beery and Rebecca Jane Swits; Sarah Jane Beery and Martin Renchler; Wm. Renchler and Viola Jackson; Hattie E. Jackson and Albert Rodes; Hallie M. Renchler and Edward Vawtor; Nora R. Renchler and Orvin Zink .....	168	Lodena J. Jackson and Emanuel Bougher; Stella Bougher and Albert Brannem; Joseph C. Jackson and Ida Bell; Wm. J. Jackson and Esnea B. Davis; Fannie E. Jackson and Levi White; Nellie E. White and Fredrick C. Carpenter; Charles L. Jackson and Beatrice Stoughton; Clinton E. Jackson and Florence E. Dupler .....	182
Daniel Hufford and Elizabeth Blosser; Nancy J. Hufford and Isaac Howdyshell; Mary E. Howdyshell and Noah W. Mohler; Zeldia J. Howdyshell and Eli Mohler .....	138	Emma L. Mitchell and Rev. Leroy D. Guthrie; Perry D. Mitchell and Grace Groves; Saloma E. Mitchell and Carl Gilson .....	151	Hattie Box and Leander Bloker; Calvin Bloker and Clara Uich; Cash Bloker and Blanch Bayer .....	167	Andrew J. Hufford and Catharine Westenberger; his second wife, Rosa (no surname); Henry Hufford and Catharine Ritzgers; Theodore Hufford and Amanda C. Grant; Wm. H. Hufford and Laura Hart .....	184
John W. Hufford and Eliza Jane Vanatti; Hannah J. Hufford and John W. Davis; Verda Ann Davis and Sylvester Brown; Daniel W. Davis and Bertha Davidson; James B. Davis and Rilla Pearl Sprankle .....	139	Isalah Henricks and Margaret Hollinger; Simon P. Henricks and Ida M. Simpkins; Charles Henricks and Anna Oaks .....	152	John Hufford (No. 9); Christopher Hufford (No. 10) and Catharine Corfman .....	168	Ida May Hufford and Thomas L. Hart; Abraham D. Hufford and Della M. Hart .....	185
Mary M. Hufford and Scott S. Mohler; Grace M. Mohler and Charles Larmer; Judson S. Hufford and Anna Davis .....	140	Jacob Henricks and Brunetta B. Brundage; Lizzie A. Henricks and Christopher E. Oaks; John Henricks and Lydia Ross; Mary E. Henricks and Willard G. O. .....	153	Magdalena Hufford and Lemar Walton; George Hufford; Catharine Hufford and Lemuel Walton; Barbara Hufford and Levi E. Itleberry; Curd Hufford .....	169	Mary A. Hufford and Jacob Wilbert .....	186
John H. Hufford and Elizabeth Ann Beery; Margaret Ann Hufford and Abraham Geil; Rev. John E. Geil and Miss Eva Laura Rockwood; Mrs. H. N. Eddins (note their P. O., Tuscaloosa, Ala.); Emanuel Hufford (notes) and instead of (Emma) Julia Beard; Emanuel Hufford and Ida B. Ferris; Blanch Hufford and Charles Dudley; John H. Hufford and Mary E. Kishler; Dora L. Hufford and Rev. Benjamin F. Bowman; Nellie B. Hufford and George Green Everette .....	141	Joshua Henricks .....	154	Mary Hufford and Wm. Lomaster; Lydia Hufford and Lina Gibson; Sarah Hufford and Irvin I. Itleberry; Christopher Hufford and Catharine Anderson; Joseph Hufford and Hiram Hufford; Cordelia Ann Hufford and Lemuel Stubbs .....	170	Mary A. Hufford and Jacob Wilbert .....	186
Abraham Hufford and Sarah Kishler; Alice Hufford and O. H. Hottle; Lista Hufford (single); Seward (single); George E. Hufford (single) .....	142	Rev. Zaccheus Henricks; Rebecca Grant; Emanuel Henricks; Robert W. Henricks; Emma F. Henricks .....	155	Blank .....	171	Daniel Hufford and Matilda Troel; Charles L. Hufford and Emma Erhstine; Edward E. Hufford and Maud M. Carl; Lizzie J. Hufford and Samuel Ritzgers; Cora B. Hufford and Ira Ritzgers .....	187
Rebecca Hufford and David Freisner; Minerva Freisner and F. P. Walters; Clarence D. Walters and Maud M. Tucker; Harvey C. Freisner and Lillian M. Boover; Rebecca Freisner, second husband, Samuel Stong; this photo is John L. Reedy and Susan Hufford, see page 135 .....	143	Jacob Hufford and Elizabeth Leonard .....	156	Michael Hufford and Mary Lowmaster; Sarah Hufford and Jacob Bloom; Angelina Bloom and John C. Hahn; Oscar O. Hahn and Carrie E. Sprow .....	172	Gertrude A. Hufford and Charles G. Townsend; Daniel C. Hufford and Nellie H. Bose .....	189
End of Daniel and Nancy Hufford families.		Mary A. Hufford and John Van Hellen; Mary A. Hufford and Wm. McKinley; Edna McKinley and Walter H. Smith .....	157	Franklin P. Bloom and Sarah E. Lawhead; Wm. H. Bloom and Mary Redford; Rachel Bloom and Joseph Clouse; Aaron J. Bloom and Minnie J. Caster; Ferdinand Bloom and Flora Yanzler; Rudolph Bloom and Sarah E. Ruehle .....	173	Effie Hufford and Daniel Frosure; second husband, Mr. Tigner .....	190
Saloma Hoffert and Daniel Henricks; Isaac Henricks and Sarah Forsey or Possy .....	144	George Hufford and Emaline Wygant; Susan Hufford and Geo. Hartsing; Elizabeth Hartsing and Mr. Christman; Mary J. Hartsing and Mr. Lininger; Della Lininger and Mr. Holland; Emma D. Hartsing and Frederick Limmer; John G. Hartsing; Elizabeth Hartsing and Mr. Seet; Susan nee Hufford Hartsing and Fredrick Ellerman; Fran H. ——— Record; Cora E. ———; Mr. Brossa .....	158	Silas Hufford and Esther Miller; Etta M. Hufford and Noah Shoemaker; Anna Hufford and Chas. Hart; Michael W. Hufford, Jr.; Maria A. Miller; Michael W. Hufford, Sub. Jr.; David A. Hufford and Cella White .....	174	Fannie Hufford and Lewis Brown; second husband, Alden Smith; Charles W. Brown and Rebecca E. Clevenger .....	191
David Henricks and Malinda Helmbarger; Leah Henricks and Rev. Daniel D. Sell; Iva Sell and Charles Phillips; Anna Sell and Jacob Zimmerman; Elmer Sell and Minnie Deal; Rebecca Henricks and Wm. Enterkin; Rosa Henricks and Solon Brooks; George Henricks and Ardella Cox .....	145	Elizabeth Hufford and Michael Hartsing; Sarah J. Hufford and Mr. Morse; Sarah J. nee Hufford Morse and Rev. J. C. Stewart; Bernice Stewart and Mr. Moshee .....	159	Solomon J. Hufford; Nettie A. Hufford and Mr. Valentine; Michael W. Hufford, Jr., second wife, Catharine, no surname; Charles Hufford .....	175	Benjamin B. Brown and Lizzie McOwen; Lulu Brown and Absalom Good; Hattie M. Brown and Luke D. Rager; Clinton J. Brown and Florence Slemen; Belle Brown and Wm. Watkins; Effie J. Brown and James Crottinger .....	192
Elizabeth Henricks and Israel Santee; Annie Henricks and Steve Spicer; Benjamin Henricks and Cora Orr; Wm. Henricks and Bertha E. Holman .....	146	Jacob Hufford and Catharine Asmath; Rebecca Hufford and Jacob W. Artz; John Artz and Lina Sell; Catharine Artz and Henry Kahn; George Kopp and Anna Artz; Wm. Artz and Lizzie Haumer; Phillip Artz and Anna Sill; Frederick Artz and Mary Limmer; Jacob Artz and Lena Shoemaker .....	160	Armelia Hufford; Joseph Miller; Sadie A. Miller and Alfred V. Wood; Jennie A. Wood and August A. Vandler; Flora C. Miller and John G. Lehman; Charley A. Miller and Marion Blackburn, second wife, Effie Foreman .....	176	Rev. John D. Hufford and Sarah Carpenter; Wm. W. Hufford and Leota Buchanan; Daniel P. Hufford and Martha Stultz .....	193
Seth Henricks and Barbara Overmeir; Daniel Henricks and Barbara Overmeir; Wm. S. Henricks and Elbina Bloodrow; George P. Henricks and Jennie Hershberger; Franklin O. Hen-		John Hufford and Mary E. White; Bert Hufford and Julia Kintner; Charley Hufford and Maggie Sealing .....	161	Caroline Hufford and Joseph Hauk; Leah Hufford and Fredrick Appenzeller; Rachel Newman; Aaron Hufford and Elizabeth Miller; Ira G. Hufford and Ida Jacobson; Levi S. Hufford and Eleanor Driscoll; Aaron Hufford and second wife, Lula Watrous; Charley Hufford and Catharine McCarty .....	177	Frank A. Hufford and Mary V. Dupler; Stella J. Hufford and George A. Rish; Sarah Hufford (widow), second husband, David Later; D. E. Later, single .....	194
ricks and Ollie Hansley; Rev. Solomon F. Henricks and Dora A. Kreighbaum; Seth Henricks and his second wife, Judith Cosgrove .....	147	Lydia Hufford and Alex. Pringle; Calvin Pringle; Irene Pringle and Mr. Simmons; Jacob Pringle; Murtle Pringle and Mr. Trombla; Sanford Pringle and Delta Pringle and Mr. Sawyer; Isaac Hufford and Madeline Baker; Nora Hufford; Katie Hufford and Mr. Thurlough; Cora Hufford and Mr. Earls .....	162	David Hufford and Sarah Beery; Sarah Grove Sullenberger, his second wife .....	178	Wm. T. Hufford and Alice Duvall; Elizabeth L. Hufford and Milton O. Zion; Claude C. Hufford and Anna D. Hasher; Teddy W. Hufford and Ann M. Reedy; Hattie M. Hufford and Roy B. Blume; Minnie B. Hufford and Ada Collins .....	195
Emma L. Mitchell and Rev. Leroy D. Guthrie; Perry D. Mitchell and Grace Groves; Saloma E. Mitchell and Carl Gilson .....	151	Henry Hufford and Nellie Thornton; Roy Hufford and Belle Kneeb; Joseph Hufford and Julia Brossie; Lucinda Hufford and John Limmer .....	163	Rebecca Hufford and John Hamilton .....	179	Rebecca Clabaugh; Henry Clabaugh; Joseph S. Clabaugh and Jane Ezzers .....	196
Anna H. Hufford and Charles Bleckner; Noah H. Bleckner and		Anna H. Hufford and Charles Bleckner; Noah H. Bleckner and		Elizabeth Hufford and Andrew Jackson; David H. Jackson and Lydia Ridenour; Franklin M. Jackson and Ida C. Hartsing; Stacy C. Jackson and Cora B. Pit-		Rev. Isalah J. Clabaugh and Nancy Beebe; Arch L. Clabaugh and Mary Sherwood; Charles C. Clabaugh and Ola Duncan; Nancy H. Clabaugh and Samuel T. Funk .....	197

THE HUFFORD FAMILY HISTORY

PART II.

Christian Hufford and Mary M. Renner .....200  
 Elizabeth Hufford and Joseph Kern .....201  
 Mary Kern and Samuel Gillis, Sr.; Samuel Gillis, Jr., and Emily F. Miller; John Kern and Miriam Black; Arthur Kern, single; Edward Kern (record); Amy Kern and Dr. Charles Fischer; C. B. Kern and Mollie Springer; Louise Kern, single; Gertrude Kern (record); Blanche Kern, single .....202  
 Rev. Adam Kern and Louisa Sease; Dr. Joshua H. Kern and Mary E. Huglin; Rev. A. Kern and second wife, Maria Larimer; Myra May Kern (lecturer) .....203  
 Catherine Kern and Bernard Comstock; Joseph R. Comstock and Nellie A. Bolinger .....204  
 Ellen Kern and Abraham Welty; Ephriam Kern and Anna Carson; Agnes Kern and L. C. Chambers; Ella Chambers and Arthur Maimes; Elizabeth Kern and Andrew H. Friebly .....205  
 Agnes Hufford and Lorenzo D. Wiseman; Alma Wiseman and Samuel C. Allen .....206  
 Lorenzo D. Wiseman, Jr., daughter Elsinore Wiseman; Mary C. Wiseman and James H. Hill; James R. Hill, Jr., single; Nellie F. Hill and Albert A. Ferguson; Ulela G. Hill and John Vurduin .....207  
 Dr. Benjamin W. S. Wiseman and Roseline M. Buswell; Dr. Chas. S. Wiseman and Irma Garver; Gertrude Wiseman; Hannah M. Wiseman and Rev. M. H. Wood; Samuel J. Wiseman and Clara V. Galentine; Livingston C. Wiseman and Della Shaw .....208  
 Catharine Hufford and Jacob Reynolds .....209  
 Wm. G. Reynolds and Virginia E. Goe; Lula L. Reynolds and G. W. Ranske; Sarah C. Reynolds and Herman Bausquet; Julia Bausquet and C. D. Lord .....210  
 Dorcas Hufford and George Blosser; Mary Blosser and E. J. Potter; second husband, S. A. Lovelace; Sadie Lovelace and Howell Winters; Christ Blosser and Martha Gamble .....211  
 Elizabeth Blosser and Joseph McGinnis; Christopher T. McGinnis and Martha A. Moore; Delilah A. and Christian E. McGinnis, both single; second wife, Anna C. D. Hasted and of C. F. McGinnis .....212  
 George McGinnis and Carrie Landers; Ettie McGinnis and Albert Julian; Samuel Blosser and Alice Gillroy; Grace Blosser and Graham Bird; Frank Blosser and Ada Pace; Bert Blosser and Maud Simpson; Mary Rebecca McGinnis and Allie Melvin Turner .....213  
 Hannah Hufford and John I. Blosser; Elizabeth Blosser and Daniel Hufford .....214  
 Barbara Blosser and (note instead of Hufford) Augustine Palmer; Nannie Palmer and Charles N. Kishler; Rev. John H. Palmer and Adaline School; Tina E. Palmer and Mr. Smith; Rev. Daniel W. Palmer and Neva E. Orabood; Mary Palmer and H. M. School; Jennie Palmer and Wm. J. School; Charles A. Palmer and Lula F. Friesner .....215

Mary Hufford and Benjamin Lehman; Mary Jane Lehman and and Martin Mericle; Emanuel Mtricle is carried; no record; No. 3 .....216  
 Noah Lehman and Catharine Good; Noah Lehman—photo—single; Ella Lehman and Isaac Roles .....217  
 Sarah Hufford and Isaac Rinehart; Frederick Rinehart and Elizabeth Good; Mary Rinehart and Isaac Good .....218  
 Sarah Good and John Thomas; Sarah Thomas and Isaac Krouse; Asenath Good (not Rinehart) and Henry A. Westenberger; Ada Westenberger and David Thronnell; Jonas Good and Sophia Blosser; Lydia Good and Fredrick Price; Samuel Good and Katharine Claire; Andrew Good (no record) .....219  
 Casper Rinehart and Christena Culp; Bentley Rinehart; Casper Rinehart and second wife, Isaac Rinehart and Sarah Fox .....220  
 Sarah Rinehart and John Daubenmire; Charley Daubenmire and Rebecca England; Emma C. Daubenmire and Milo Wilson; Effie J. Daubenmire and Mr. Sadgeberry; Martha B. Daubenmire and Mr. Weisner; John A. Daubenmire and James H. Martin; Wm. N. Daubenmire; Ada L. Daubenmire and John Weiss .....221  
 Elizabeth Rinehart and Louis Daubenmire; Wm. D. Rinehart and Sarah Welty; second wife, Barbara Stephenson; Jesse Rinehart and Mr. Moore; Bertha Rinehart and Mr. Snodgrass .....222  
 Caroline Rinehart and James J. Groff; Xema Groff and Edward Kookem .....223  
 Ellen Rinehart and Franklin Longnecker; Iva Longnecker and Mr. Shields; Artie Longnecker and Mr. Van Hart; Leona Longnecker and Mr. McDonald; Olive Longnecker and Mr. Wise; Ellen, second husband, Mr. Jennings; Malinda Rinehart and Mr. Wilber .....224  
 Noah Hufford and Catharine Ann Rodaheifer; Asenath Hufford and David Stuart .....225  
 Mary C. Stuart and Joseph Black; Ida Stuart and Charley L. Freed; Ella Stuart and Charles Poling; Charley Stuart and Rilla Householder .....226  
 Cora Belle Stuart and Earl Denny; Noah Stuart and Ada McBula; John H. Stuart and Lorena Schull .....227  
 Casper Hufford and Jane Turner .....228  
 Dr. James T. Hufford and Violet McCleynham; Christ Hufford and Sarah Root; Mary M. Hufford and Rev. John Miller; Lafayette Hufford, Joseph Hufford, Findley Hufford, George Hufford, Casper Hufford, Jr. ....229  
 Dr. Nicodemus D. Hufford and Eliza J. Bright—second wife, Frances Bright; Mary H. Hufford and Collier J. Taylor; Nicodemus D. Hufford, Jr. ....230  
 Blank .....231

PART THREE

Phillip Hufford .....232  
 John Hufford and Elizabeth Houx .....233  
 Jane R. Hufford and Frances Davidson; Jane R. Davidson and second husband, Ezra Sheppard; George Sheppard; No. 1, Frances Davidson; No. 3, Samuel Davidson .....234

George Jacob Hufford and Anna E. Hale; Mary E. Hufford and John W. Deaver; Martin C. Hufford, Sarah J. Hufford and Ezra K. Sise .....235  
 Charles M. Harbaugh; A. H. Harbaugh, photo; George W. Hufford and Margaret Knight .....236  
 Susan Hufford and Isaac Shook; Elizabeth Hufford and Mr. Mumford; Jane Hufford and Mr. May; Matilda Hufford and John Sheppard .....237  
 Daniel M. Hufford and Louisa Sheppard; Theodore E. Hufford, photo .....238  
 Sarah E. Hufford and Harvey Wolfe; John W. Hufford and Laura B. Ruse .....239  
 Jacob A. Hufford and Jennie R. Annon .....240  
 Mary A. Hufford and Eugene F. Garrette; Emma Hufford and Charles E. Jenkins; Maud Hufford and Otho Mumford .....241  
 Ivy S. Hufford and George W. George; Matilda, or Tilla, Hufford and Earl Jenkins; Cleve-land Hufford and Lizzie Harsh-berger .....242  
 John M. Hufford and Sevilla E. Hufford; Archibald Davidson and Elizabeth Davidson; Mr. Deem; H. G. Davidson and Amanda E. Van Horn—second wife, Mary W. White; Anna E. Davidson and Mr. Trowbridge; Thomas F. Davidson and Sarah M. El-Hott; Dora E. Davidson and Harley A. Gish; John H. Davidson and Elizabeth Guess; Florence E. Davidson and Cory C. Clark; Wm. J. Davidson and Laura E. J. Clark; Charles H. Davidson and Bessie Richwine; Anna R. Davidson and Arthur B. McClain; Samuel H. Davidson; Mary J. Davidson and Lafayette Idle .....243  
 George Andrew Hufford and Christena Otto; George Hufford, Jr.; Anna Hufford and David C. Forney; William Hufford; Mary C. Hufford and C. M. Plummer; Espy Hufford and Rosa A. Lucas; Mary Ann Hufford and Wm. Powell .....244  
 Blank .....245

PART FOUR.

George Hufford and Elizabeth Casell; Margaret; Jacob; Julietta A. Hufford and Alfred Waggon-er .....246  
 Henry Hufford and Hulda Snodgrass—second wife, Sarah J. Waldon .....247  
 Margaret Hufford and Archibald Alexander; John W. Alexander; Wm. H. Alexander; George W. Alexander; Albert S. Alexander; Mary J. Alexander (letter) .....248  
 George W. Hufford and Mary F. Owens; Robert Hufford and Nettie Allen; Constance P. Hufford and Mary D. Winsted; Caroline Hufford and Michael C. Rodney .....249  
 Polly Ann Hufford and Joshua Bly; Henry H. Hufford and Flora A. Mendonah; Raymond Hufford; Gertrude Hufford and W. T. Boyd; Maud Hufford and O. M. Kingsbury; Amanda Hufford and A. M. Thomson .....250  
 Blank .....251  
 Joel Hufford and Louisa J. Miller .....252

(Nephew of George, Sr., page 246).  
 Wm. A. Hufford and Lizzie Spick-lemire; John A. Hufford and Julia Ann Parker—second wife, Mary E. Gentry; Pearl Hufford and John F. Moore .....253  
 Wm. Hufford and Sadie Royster; Fern Hufford and John Sampson; Charley Hufford and Dora Jones .....254  
 Gideon P. Hufford and Mary Jane Stout; Cassie Hufford and Theodore P. Garner .....255  
 Joel V. Hufford and Alice Hughes; Ella Hufford and Rolla Garner; Julia Hufford and Wm. E. Bea-ment; Edgar Hufford and Effie M. Cummings; John T. Hufford and Lillie E. Nash .....256  
 Adeline Hufford and James W. Rob-inson; David Hufford and Jane A. Jordan .....257

PART FIVE.

Wm. David Hufford and Elizabeth Stone; Debora Hufford and Isaac Ogden; Wm. D.'s residence .....258  
 George W. Hufford and Caroline Ogden; Mary E. Hufford and Wm. Cocran; Lena R. Cocran and Jacob Wilber; Frederick Cocran; George W. Hufford's second wife, Frances Sloan; Frank Hufford and Elma Sloan; Vernie M. Hufford and James B. Wright; Clayton P. Hufford's photo .....259  
 John Hiram Hufford and Rhoda Adams; Laura Hufford and Taylor McMakan; Carl McMakan and Eva VanMerer; Laura McMakan and Ezra Woerick; John M. Hufford and Nannie A. McMichael .....260  
 Prof. Lot Adams Hufford and May Woods; Abba D. Hufford and George Cotter; Donald H. Hufford and Jessie Wright; Lot A. Hufford's second wife, Nettie Beach; Amanda Hufford and John M. Harris .....261  
 Wm. T. Hufford and Mattie Eaton; Benjamin O. Hufford and Elsie Blount; Edward Payne Hufford and Maud Martin .....262  
 Mary Ann Hufford and Smith Hampton Matlock; Wm. David Hufford, Jr. and Mary Gmel; Rev. Omer Hufford .....263

PART SIX.

Jacob Hufford and Elizabeth Allen; Nancy J. Hufford and Harrison Fields; David Hufford and Mary M. Morris; Walter S. Hufford, judge, and Martha M. Graham; Walter G. Hufford and Florence George; James A. Hufford and Rebecca Winter; Elizabeth Hufford and Obediah Cushman; John Hufford; Eliza Hufford and Hell Sewel .....264  
 Jacob Hufford and Mary Ann Cary; Charles H. Hufford and Georgie Hunnys; George B. Hufford and Eleanor E. Burke—second wife, Miss Caroline Vogt; Florence May Hufford and John W. Temp-ler; Officials for Hufford Re-union; Constitution for the Hufford Family .....265